

# নিরাক্ষা

210Zg msL`v : RjvB-AvM÷ 2016



mṣūv` K  
tgv. kun Avj gMxi

mnṣhulx mṣūv` K  
tgv. i wdkjz Bmj vg AvKs`

mnKvix mṣūv` K  
ugRibjv ingvb  
kvṣnjv Avṣvi  
W. ṣR`vrme i vbx vekṣm

ikṣi ubṣ`Rbv  
tgvngb DÍxb Lvṣj`

cṣkvbv e`icbv  
mi`vi tgv. ṣiRvDj Kvi g

cṣṣṣe`K  
bjṣbvvi bjṣ

eivub mgšṣ  
mṣvṣl P`ṣivq  
vi qvR tgv. gbRṣṣṣ nK Lib

KvṣvDvvi veb`vm  
kun&gvvṣṣ ṣMvj vg ingvb

15B AvM÷ RvZxq tkvK w`em| G w`biU evsjvṣ`ṣki  
BwZnvṣm GKvU Kvṣjv w`em| 1975 mṣṣji G w`ṣb RvṣZi  
w`cZv eṣeÜztkL gvReṣy ingvb ṣ`nk-wet`nk lohš; I  
Pṣvṣṣṣec\_Mvgx GK`j ṣmbv KgRZṣṣ ṣṣjṣZ kunv ZeiY  
Kṣib| eṣgvZv tkL dṣRjvZṣṣṣ gvRemn eṣeÜz  
cvi evṣi Ab`m`mMYI w`bnZ nb| ṣ`ṣki evṣi vKvi  
KviṣY eṣeÜzKb`v cṣvbgṣṣ tkL nṣmbv I tkL ṣinbv  
Gmgq cṣṣY tetP hvb| eṣeÜzKb`v tkL nṣmbv AvR  
evsjvṣ`ṣki ivóṣṣ yṣZvq| Zvi ṣbZṣZ; evsjvṣ`k eṣeÜṣ  
`cṣcṣṣYi jṣy` AvMvgx 2021 mṣṣji gṣa` gṣg Avṣq  
ṣ`ṣk Ges AvMvgx 2041 mṣṣji gṣa` mgṣ Dbz ṣ`ṣk  
DÉiṣYi iṣKṣi ev`evṣṣṣ Rb` KvR KṣiQb| BṣZvṣṣB  
w`vRvUvj evsjvṣ`k cṣZvri KvR AṣbK`i-GvMṣṣṣQ| w`R`  
Aṣ`cṣv ṣmZṣṣṣṣ nṣ`Q| evsjvṣ`k AvR Dbṣṣṣ ṣi vj  
gṣWj| eṣeÜz`ṣṣ evsjvṣ`ṣki`cṣZ| eṣeÜṣK nZ`vi  
gva`ṣg LvPṣṣ ṣ`ṣki`ṣṣṣZv I gnvb gvṣṣṣṣṣ ṣPZbv  
Ges gṣ`ṣevaṣK bm`vR Kivi ṣPvṣ KṣiṣQj N`Zv AcṣPvṣ etj  
cṣṣṣYZ nṣṣṣQ| NvZṣKṣi evṣṣṣṣ AvNṣṣZ eṣeÜṣ evṣ  
ṣ`ṣk ṣh i`cṣvZ nṣṣṣQj, Zv avbgvṣi 32 bṣṣi i emṣ ṣ`ṣk  
miv evsjvṣ`ṣk cṣṣṣZ nṣṣṣQ| evsjvṣ` givṣṣi evṣK  
i`ṣyṣṣYi mṣṣ KṣiṣQ| w`KS`eṣeÜṣ Av`kṣ gṣ`ṣeva gṣṣ  
hvqvb| Gme w`ṣṣṣṣṣ w`bixṣvṣi G w`ṣṣṣṣ msL`v cṣkvkZ  
nṣjv| GṣZ 15B AvMṣṣ÷i ṣqven`ṣZPṣṣṣYi mṣṣ`mṣṣ`  
ṣ`ṣk-wet`ṣṣ MYgva`ṣg G RNB` I bṣksm nZ`vKvṣṣṣ  
cṣZṣṣṣṣ I ci AvṣṣṣKcṣvZ Kṣi bṣbv cṣÜ-w`beÜ`ṣb  
ṣṣṣṣṣQ| G cṣkvbv Avṣṣṣ`i mṣṣ mgvR, w`ṣṣṣṣ Kṣi bZṣ  
cṣRṣṣṣṣ w`cṣṣ I Bṣj KṣiṣK w`vMvgq KgṣZ mṣṣṣṣ Kṣi`i  
w`ṣṣṣṣ ṣLrivK ṣṣṣṣṣ etj Avṣṣṣ Avkv Kvi |

m|wP|c|Î



e%eÜzKb Avgt` i ivRbnZtZ GLtbn cÜmWk?	7	41	e%eÜzGtj b, Rq Kijtj b, Ptj tMtj b
Ave` j Mvdvvi tPšajx			tgv. i wdKž Bmj vg AvK>
tjLK e%eÜ	9	45	1971t cuK`ltb AwK ew` e%eÜüi vePvi
kvgmšyavgvb Lvb			Ges emveKfj cÜZuqv
e%eÜüi AwgZj tPZbv-euj ô A%Kvi I w K-ib t` Rbv	11	48	W. Aveytgv. t` t j vqvi tnv tmb
cÜdmi Ave` j Ltj K			evsj t` tki Pj wPÎ
e%eÜk nZ`vi gj- D t k` B wj	14		e%eÜzAvg t` i tK Kti tQb FYx
Ü71-Gi civRtqi cÜZtkva		50	Abzg nqvir
kvni qvi Kie i			15B AvM÷ e%eÜznZ`vKwD
cuK`ltb` i RewbtZ e%eÜzgy`hy I msev` cÎ	16		AvšRwZK MYgva`g I veikó e`w`etMf cÜZuqv
wgRvby i ngvb		52	bvni b kI KZ
e%eÜznZ`vKwD I ivR%wZK cÜcui eZB:	21		15B AvM÷ 1975
msev` cÎ cÜZdj b			e%eÜüi XvKv veKje``vj q cwi` kB KgMfP
W. Kvgij nK			msev` cÎ cÜZdj b
1975-cieZ`mg t q e%eÜ	28	54	W. tgvrv`š nbbvb
msev` cÎ i` w t K w t` tK ve t k d Y			KveZiq e%eÜz
Kvgi ab bvrvi		59	kw dKž i vnx
e%eÜzQtj b misewi K t` i K v Qi gvb y	32		c t b i B AvM÷
e%eÜz cÜkmtbi w t K b Ri t` b rb	38		cÎ cwi` Kiq e%eÜznZ`vi cÜg cÜZer`
GÜv GK`g wj` v K`r: tZiqve Lvb		64	Lvtj K web R t qb D``xb
		67	MYgva`g msev`
			wcAvBie msev`

20<sup>g j`</sup> UvKv

B-tgBj : pibnirikkha@gmail.com ■ I t q emvBU : www.pib.gov.bd

wcAvBie cÜkvbvi cÜB`tb  
i Kgwii wU Kg

2/2B, B t Wb Kg t c r , Av i vgevM, gwZwSj , t d v b : 01718007822



# নিরীক্ষা

210Zg msL'v  
RjvB-AvM ÷ 2016

m p c t

Avig ingvj q t`uLub, uKŠ' Avig tkL  
gyRe#K t`tLwQ| e'w<sup>3</sup>ZjI mvinmKZvq  
uZub ingvj tqi g#Zv| - wd`j K'v#÷#  
t`Lly c#v 41

Amvavi Y ivR%wZK mslMVK, AbjeI#  
e<sup>3</sup>v Ges A½xKvi`x# m'vabvq ub#ew`Z  
e#eÜzersjv#k c#Z#v K#i evOvj i  
kZ-mnm'eQ#i i`c#K ev`evwqZ K#i  
ub#R#K nvrvi eQ#i i tk# evOvj  
wnt#te c#Z#v K#i tQb|

t`Lly c#v 10



ciwRZ cwk`lb Ges Zv#`i G#kxq t`viii evOvj i  
HK`neb# Kivi Rb` c#tg e#eÜyGes Zui mn#hvMx#`i  
nZ`v K#i cwk`l#bi tmeK#`i #lgZvq eim#q#Q, 072-Gi  
msweavb t`#K gy#h#x#i tPZbv g#Q tdtj evOvj #Zj  
tPZbri g#Lvgv#`w Kwi#q w#q#Q ag#K, hv Zviv  
cwk`lb Av#`vj #bi mPbv t`#KB K#i tQ|

t`Lly c#v 15

e#eÜ#K nZ`vi ci cwiw`wZi P#tc misew`Kiv  
Ges msev`c#`th f#vgKvB c#j b K#i`\_vK#, 15B  
AvM ÷ nZ`vKv#Di R#b` evOvj i`ü`#qi i<sup>3</sup>ÿiY  
KL#bv`\_vg#te bv| KviY e#eÜzAvgv#`i R#wZi  
wczv|

t`Lly c#v 33

## evsj v#`k t#c# Bb#÷ wDU

3 m#K# nvdM tiwW, Xiv-1000

m#v`K KZ# cKwKZ Ges tgm#Avi tR w#U#s GÜ c`v#K#R#s, 18/1, b#ic#b, Xiv-1000 t`#K gy#Z

t#vb : 9333403, 9330081-84, d`v : 880-02-8317458

B-tgBj : pibnirikkha@gmail.com • I#qem#BU : www.pib.gov.bd





MZ kZtK cix ex ʘ kw³ iŋkwei fef³  
 ʉQj | GKw ʉK Avŋm Kvi tʉZtZ; cʉŋv kw³  
 tRvU | Abw ʉK mteK tmmfŋqZ BDnbqʉbi  
 tʉZtZ; mgvRZmʉK kw³ iŋkwei | GB ʉ  
 iŋkwei iB AvMmb t\_ʉK weŋkʉ m³ ʉxob  
 Dbqʉkʉj t\_k tʉvi ʉxobZv I mvefʉŋZ;  
 iŋvi Rb³ fviitZi tbnia ʉgkʉi bʉtmi I  
 mteK hʉMv mʉfqi gʉkʉ ʉtʉvi tʉZtZ; MMZ  
 nq tRvUbitcŋ kʉl mʉfʉj b | mteK tmmfŋqZ  
 BDnbq GB mʉfʉj bʉK weŋc tʉtL t\_ʉLub |  
 ʉKʉ cʉŋv mʉgʉR ev x iŋkwei tMv t\_ʉKB GB  
 tRvUbitcŋ tʉtK mʉRʉi t\_ʉLub | GB tRvU  
 fivʉi tʉv Kʉi tʉ |

tbnia l bʉtmii gZʉ ci gʉb nʉqʉj,  
 bʉv ev ʉbitcŋ tRvU tʉZtZʉ Afvte tʉtʉ  
 hʉf | cʉŋv mʉgʉR ev x iŋkwei GB mʉvʉvq  
 Lʉk nʉqʉj | ʉKʉ bʉv tʉtʉ hʉqʉb | tbnia l  
 bʉtmii gZʉ ci tbnia kʉ ʉb cʉKʉtib  
 Bw iv Mʉv | gʉkʉ ʉtʉv tZv tʉtʉ ʉQʉj b |  
 bʉtmii kʉ ʉb cʉKʉtib eʉeʉyʉkL gʉRe |  
 1973 mʉj Av ʉRqʉmʉ bʉv mʉfʉj tʉB GKʉv  
 K v AʉbʉKi gʉL Dʉv GʉmʉQʉ N GB ʉbitcŋ  
 tRvU tʉZtZ; GLb Bw iv gʉRe ʉtʉv | G  
 mʉfʉj tʉB ʉtʉj Kʉv ʉ eʉeʉyʉK Rʉoʉq aʉi  
 eʉj ʉQʉj b, ʉAvŋg ʉngʉj q t\_ʉLub, ʉKʉ tʉL  
 gʉReʉK t\_ʉLub ʉ |

eʉeʉyʉv tʉtʉ ʉKʉ tMʉv ʉŋY-ce³  
 Gʉkʉvi tʉZv tZv eʉtʉB; wekʉbZv ʉntmʉl  
 ʉKZ. nʉZb | G mZʉv ʉZub RmʉZ ʉKʉZB  
 Dcʉmʉ Kʉi wekʉwʉl cʉi l Zʉk Rʉv | Kʉi  
 c\_K cʉvʉbi mʉ½ ʉnekʉʉyʉGB tLZvte fʉvZ  
 Kʉi ʉQʉj b | eʉeʉyʉgZʉ cʉi eʉi tʉv ʉtʉi  
 iv Rʉvʉ l qʉi kʉZ th wekʉwʉl mʉfʉj b nq,  
 ZʉtZ weŋkʉ ʉxobZv I kwʉʉ AMʉZ ʉntmʉ  
 tʉv ʉP ʉgʉbi wekʉ cʉZKʉZi cʉvʉcʉk ʉQʉ  
 eʉeʉyʉ cʉZKʉZ |

eʉeʉynZv, Bw iv nZv I ʉtʉvi gZʉ  
 ci tʉZtZ; kʉZvq bʉv ʉŋ nʉq cʉo |  
 Abw ʉK cʉŋv mʉgʉR ev x i cʉvʉ mʉvʉ  
 cʉl qʉi tmmfŋqZ BDnbqʉbi l wechʉ Nʉv | G  
 mgʉv cʉŋv mʉgʉR ev x i Rb³ ʉŋM |  
 ʉŋvʉi tʉgBb Kʉvʉci AbʉiʉY Avŋm Kʉv  
 RR³ eʉki tʉZtZ; ʉbʉKb bʉvavix be  
 dʉmʉv xiv ʉbʉD l qʉi ʉAWʉ ʉZwi Kʉi, hʉv  
 gʉ K v weŋkʉ; Zʉv i ʉbʉk AmʉZ³ we ʉi |  
 tmmfŋqZ mgvRZmʉK kw³ iŋkwei tʉB | bʉv  
 ʉŋ I tʉZtZxʉb | Zvi B mʉhʉtM wekʉq Pj tʉ  
 wekʉ; mʉgʉR ev I abevʉ i Aevʉ AvMmb |

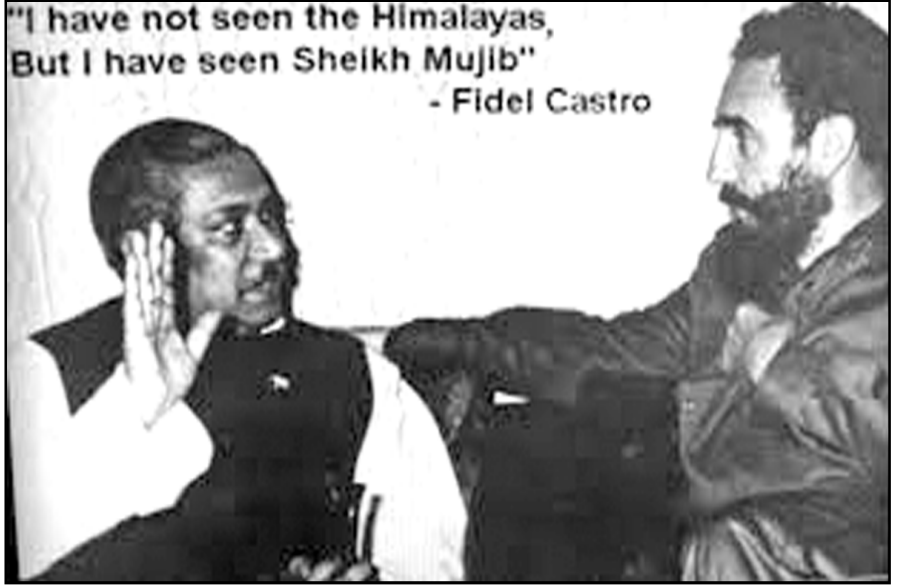
G wekʉ cʉi ʉZtZ evsʉv tʉk I Pj tʉ bʉv  
 Ae ʉv ʉvʉcʉtʉb | abevʉ AwkZ wekʉmʉ  
 aʉgʉ gʉvʉk AvZʉkʉv Kʉi tʉQ | ʉZxq  
 gʉvʉxʉ ci Gʉkʉv I AvmʉK ʉxobZv I  
 kwʉʉ th tRʉvʉ cʉvʉmZ nʉqʉj, Zv AvR  
 Avevʉ i be mʉgʉR ev x i ʉvʉq Aeʉx |  
 CMʉj i ʉPʉyZNʉi teovʉ ʉ mʉv gʉcʉP |  
 evsʉv tʉk I Zv AwfʉB ʉvʉv we ʉi NʉvZ  
 Pʉj | G mgʉq evsʉv tʉk eʉeʉyʉ tʉZtZ; Avʉv  
 teuk cʉqʉRb ʉQʉ | Zwi mʉgʉR ev ʉvʉv  
 fʉgʉv, agʉZv I mʉvʉcʉvʉKZv i weʉx  
 Avcmʉx mʉMʉg, tʉv Ygʉ mʉvʉ Mʉvʉi Rb³  
 ʉ Ae ʉv MʉY evsʉv tʉk i gʉbʉtK kwʉʉ l

ʉxobZv iŋvi mʉMʉg bZbʉvte Dʉy Kʉi  
 ZʉtZ cʉvZ |

eʉeʉyʉv tʉtʉ nʉmʉv tʉv Kʉi tʉQʉ wekʉ  
 cʉi evZʉ I cʉZKʉ cʉi ʉZtZ ʉcZv t\_ʉk  
 I weŋkʉ bʉmZʉK Avkʉo ʉKʉZ | Pʉvʉ ʉK ʉZub  
 KʉtʉvʉZ | Zeyj ovB Kʉi tʉQʉ | tRvUbitcŋ  
 bʉvʉK ʉZub kw³ kʉj x Kʉi Z tʉqʉQʉj b | GRb  
 GKevʉ bʉv mʉfʉj tʉi AvʉvʉRʉi Kʉi ʉQʉj b  
 XvKʉv | G mʉfʉj bʉv AvʉvʉZ nʉj evsʉv tʉk i  
 AvSRʉZK iʉz; I cʉvʉ ʉB-B evʉZ | ʉKʉ  
 ʉŋMʉtʉ GB mgʉ tʉL nʉmʉv ʉgZvʉZ nb |  
 ʉGʉvʉ I Lvʉj v ʉRv ʉgZvʉ Gʉm bʉv  
 mʉfʉj tʉi m AvʉvʉRb evZʉ Kʉi ʉtʉ cʉŋv  
 cʉZʉ i gʉvʉ Ab Kʉi b |

mʉ½ bʉv Pʉtʉi mʉ½ I A ʉmZK I KwʉMʉi  
 mʉhʉmZv evʉoʉ Zʉj tʉQʉ | Aek³ Pʉtʉi mʉ½  
 mʉcK³ Dbqʉtʉi mʉvʉ Kʉi ʉMʉqʉQʉj b eʉeʉyʉ  
 ʉbʉRB |

hʉgʉZv ʉvʉKʉvʉj B ʉZub t\_ʉk i GK  
 cʉZvʉvʉ tʉj m³ m³ ʉntmʉ cʉAvʉki kʉKʉi  
 tMʉvʉ Pʉx mʉtʉi hʉv Ges gʉv tR ʉstʉi mʉ½  
 ʉvK Kʉi b | G mgʉqB Pʉtʉi ZrKʉj xʉ  
 cʉvʉgʉ ʉPʉ Gb j vʉtʉi mʉ½ Zwi ʉvK nq |  
 GB eʉyʉ; Avʉv ʉp nq cʉAvʉki kʉKʉi  
 gʉvʉmʉ mgʉq (knx³ tʉmʉvʉl qʉv ʉQʉj b  
 cʉmK³ tʉbi cʉvʉgʉ) ʉPʉ Gb j vʉ hLb cʉmK³ ʉb  
 mʉtʉi Gʉm XvKʉv Avʉvʉ Ges XvKʉv GK weʉv  
 bʉMʉi K mʉvʉv mʉvʉ fʉvʉ tʉb |



ʉKDevʉ wecʉx tʉZv ʉtʉj Kʉvʉt eʉeʉyʉ mʉv mʉvʉv Kʉi b

eʉeʉyʉ tʉv evsʉv tʉk i mʉfʉj b | gh³ v  
 iŋvʉ tʉL nʉmʉvʉK AʉbK teuk mʉmʉ Kʉi  
 Zʉj tʉQ | eʉeʉyʉ mʉmʉvʉi i ʉPʉvʉ AMʉn  
 Kʉi ʉQʉj b | tʉL nʉmʉv cʉv tʉmZz cʉkʉi  
 evʉvʉi wekʉvʉK I gʉmʉv Pʉv ʉB-B AMʉn  
 Kʉi mʉmʉ t\_ʉtʉQʉb | Mʉvʉ evʉK I W.  
 DBbʉmʉ evʉvʉi evsʉv tʉk i AfʉvʉY tʉtʉ  
 gʉmʉv Pʉvʉ Kʉvʉ gʉv bZ Kʉi bʉb | eZʉvʉ  
 AvBGM ʉgʉbi bʉv evsʉv tʉk Avʉvʉvʉ  
 mʉvʉvʉ K Dcʉvʉ tʉgʉ ʉbʉZi nʉmʉv mʉKʉi  
 i ʉR nqʉb |

eʉeʉyʉ Avʉvʉvʉ Pʉv Dʉcŋv Kʉi ʉKDevʉ  
 Kʉvʉ cʉv ʉvʉvʉ Kʉi ʉQʉj b | ʉtʉj Kʉvʉv ʉtʉ  
 eʉyʉZʉi nʉZ evʉoʉ tʉqʉQʉj b | Avʉvʉvʉvʉ  
 mʉ½ GKvZʉv tʉvʉvʉ Kʉi cʉZxK mʉvʉv ʉntmʉ  
 ʉv-eʉvM cʉvʉvʉQʉj b MʉvʉmʉtʉK | BʉvʉKʉi  
 tʉcʉmʉvʉvʉ mʉvʉv eʉeʉyʉK Zwi Av k³ tʉZv  
 tʉvʉvʉ Kʉi ZwiK tʉmʉvʉ Kwʉj tZ ʉvʉvʉvʉ GK  
 Lʉ tʉvʉ Avb bʉv d Dcʉvʉ v tʉqʉQʉj b |

tʉL nʉmʉv mʉvʉ ʉcZc. vʉ AvʉvʉY  
 Kʉi B GKK mʉvʉ cʉl qʉvʉi hʉM Avʉvʉvʉvʉ  
 KZʉvʉvʉi Kʉvʉ gʉv bZ Kʉi bʉb | Zwi  
 cʉi ʉvʉmʉZi mʉvʉ ʉGLvʉB th fʉvʉZi mʉ½  
 ʉgʉx l mʉhʉmZv mʉcK³ kw³ kʉj x Kʉi mʉ½

evsʉv tʉk i gʉvʉvʉvʉ mgʉ ZrKʉj xʉ f;  
 ivRbʉmZi KʉiʉY bʉv Pʉx hʉv I GB hʉx  
 cʉmK³ ʉbʉtK mg ʉ t\_ʉq; ʉKʉ evsʉv tʉk i  
 ʉxobZv ci Ae ʉv ev ʉZv tʉgʉ ʉbʉtʉ tMʉcʉb  
 XvKʉi mʉ½ mʉcK³ Dbqʉtʉi cʉPʉv Pʉj vʉ | Rʉvʉ  
 hʉv, ʉgkʉi tʉcʉmʉvʉvʉ mʉvʉ hLb Pʉx t\_ʉk  
 t\_ʉk cʉvʉvʉvʉ cʉv XvKʉv hʉv mʉvʉv  
 Kʉi ʉQʉj b, ZLb Pʉx t\_ʉk ʉPʉ Gb j vʉtʉi Kʉv  
 t\_ʉk eʉeʉyʉ Kʉvʉ tʉj Lv GKʉv tMʉcʉb ʉPʉv enb  
 Kʉi GʉvʉQʉj b |

GKʉ kZtK cix ex GLb AʉbK eʉj  
 tMʉQ | wek kZtK cix ex GLb tʉB | evsʉv tʉk  
 tʉL nʉmʉvʉKʉi ZvB Zwi t\_ʉk I weŋkʉmZ  
 AʉbK eʉj vZ nʉqʉQ | ʉKʉ eʉeʉyʉ ʉŋ  
 tʉgʉj K bʉZ t\_ʉk ʉZub mʉi Avʉvʉvʉvʉ | GKʉv  
 nʉjv mʉvʉcʉvʉKZv I agʉq tʉgʉ evʉv i weʉx  
 ʉ Ae ʉv, Avʉvʉvʉvʉ nʉjv wekʉ; mʉgʉR evʉv i  
 Kʉvʉ bZrʉvʉvʉ nʉl qʉv mʉvʉZ GB ʉŋ Av ʉkʉ  
 ʉvʉvʉvʉvʉ evsʉv tʉk ʉvʉvʉvʉvʉ Ges eʉeʉyʉvʉv  
 ʉvʉvʉvʉ | Avʉvʉvʉvʉvʉ evsʉv tʉk i  
 ivRbʉmZʉ eʉeʉyʉv b ʉv Avʉvʉvʉvʉ teuk cʉmʉvʉK  
 nʉq DVʉv |

tʉj LK: wekʉ mʉvʉvʉvʉ K, Kʉj mʉvʉv



# tj LK e½eÜy

kivgmÿ4ivgib Lvb



~cæmva I ~faxbZvi ~cpvi tKvrbv Avšhi K  
 fvl" ubgPp KižZ cūti bnb| tm KvižYB Zvt` i  
 iPbv uKQb MfelK Ges emxRixet` i ešEi  
 evBti tčšQub| e½eÜy ōAmgviB AvZRxiebŪ  
 GBw K t\_K GtKevtiB Abb| gvbŷi eŷvi  
 jovB Ges myi Rietbi jŷŷ" MYmsMŷg  
 AskMŷY Ges Zvi Rb` ivR%buzK ubciob Z\_v  
 tRj -Rjygn mn" bv Kti tKvrbv tbZvi cŷŷB G  
 aŷbi Rbwcŷ Mŷs` iPbv Kiv mæe bq|  
 ivR%buzK tbZv wntmte e½eÜyZui Riebe`icx  
 wŷj b tmw K t\_K GtKevtiB e`wZpug| Zui  
 cŷg\_Y wŷj t`tki gvbŷi cŷZ Mfxi  
 fŷj veimv Ges Zvt` i th tKvrbv mŷMŷg KvtQ  
 \_vKv| Riebe`mc Zui ivRbmZi GB Rbmsj Me  
 iŷcUB ZuiK ceŷsjvi gvbŷi Av`v, fimv  
 Ges tbZtZi tkŷ Avmŷb emvZ mivvŷ  
 KtižQ| evŌwji i AvovB nivrvi eQŷi i Buznŷm  
 tKvrbv ivR%buzK tbZv GZUv RbwcŷZv Ges  
 mivviY gvbŷi fŷj veimv cibnb| Avi G Rb`B  
 wZub| gvbŷi nekŷm, fŷj veimv I Av`vi  
 cŷxK cwiYZ nŷg RiebemR tižL ceŷsjvi,  
 evŌwji i ~faxbZvi Ges GKŷU ubR`ivŷcŷZŷvi  
 msMŷg mdj tbZZ;w tZ mŷg nŷqŷj b|

e½eÜy ivR%buzK Rieb bibv HuznŷmK  
 NUbv I Buznŷm-msj MZvq AvKIŷq| GKRb  
 AmvaviY ivR%buzK mŷMVK, GK Abjelŷ  
 e`v Ges A½xKvi`xŷ mivbiq wŷew`Z GB  
 AmvaviY gvbŷi Zvi jŷŷK w`i Kti  
 mivvRieb KvR Kti tMŷQb Ges tkl chŷŷ  
 eisjv`k cŷZŷvi gva`g evŌwji i kZ-mnm  
 eQŷi i ~faxbZvi ~cŷK ev`evqZ Kti  
 weimvŷi Rwič MYgvbŷi tŷvŷU ōnrvvi  
 eQŷi tkŷ evŌwji ŷ wntmte cŷZŷv jvf  
 KtižQb|

I cŷi Avgiv e½eÜy Rietbi ivR%buzK  
 msMŷg I mvdŷj`i th Buznŷm PzŷK mgwŷZ  
 Ktiw, ZvtZB wZub GK wKse`wŷcŷZg tbZvq  
 cwiYZ nŷZ cvižZb| wKŷ GKRb KZx tj LK  
 wntmteI th wZub AvZRxieb iPbv ga`wŷq  
 cŷZŷv jvf Ktiž b tmwUB we`ŷqKi | GZ tRj -  
 Rjygn-ubhŷZb Ges mivvRieb aŷi tiŷ`ewŷZ  
 wŷRcŷjo mivviY gvbŷi Nig Ges kŷgi mŷ½  
 GKivž nŷq wZub ivRbmZ KtižQb| wKŷ Zui

e½eÜy ōAmgviB AvZRxiebŪ eBŷU GKŷU  
 eŷj cŷWZ Av`mvgvŷRK-ivR%buzK  
 Buznŷm wntmte L`wZ jvf KtižQ| G  
 eBŷq ceŷsjvi gvbŷi ivR%buzK msMŷgi  
 Buznŷm Ges ŷm Buznŷm cŷZŷvq Zvt` i Rbwcŷ  
 ivR%buzK cŷZŷvi eisjv`k Avl qvq jxŷMi  
 GKubŷ fŷgKvi K\_v e½eÜy`Kxq fvlv-fiv½  
 I e`vL`vq weeZ nŷqŷj| ŷGKŷU e`wZpug Ōvov  
 Avgvŷ`i ivR%buzK tbZviv Zvt` i ivR%buzK  
 KgRvŷ Ges eisjvi gvbŷi mŷ½ Zui mæcŷKŷ  
 wŷŷq tj Lvtj uL Ktiž bnb| hviv mivgib` wKQb  
 wj tLŷQb, Zvivl ubhŷZZ-ubcŷmoZ-eŷŷZ-  
 tkwŷLZ gvbŷi mŷ½ Mfxi fite wgtk Zvt` i





# e½eÜi AwgZ; tPZbv-eij ô

## A½Kvi I w K-ibf` Rbv

cðdmi Ave`j Lvj K



w`Z cvtib, ZLb wZwb gnr gubly wntmte  
 cwii wPwZ jvf Ktib, Acii w`K Kvil  
 AwgZfeva hw Awg-me^antq hvq, tmjy`f  
 wbtRi `t`Qvov tmB e`w`w Awv wKQzfvetz  
 cvtib bv| wZwb ZLb ntq l`Vb fqvbK  
 AvZ#Kw`K, hvi gta` GKUv nigeov fie Gtm  
 emv evta, ZLb ZvK mgvR wPwZ Kiv nq  
 GKRB AwZ AvZ#Kw`K `t`ei gubly  
 wntmte| KvRB evj hvq, AwgtZi gta` bivr  
 cKvif` AvtQ| AwgZ; cKviki gta` bivr  
 `enkó` I `enP` AvtQ| cñ½Lvtg ersjv  
 mwntZ`i `QRb cL`vZ Kuei bvg GLvfb Dvj L  
 Kiv hvq| GKRB wvKwue iev`bv\_ VvKz Ges  
 Avti KRB wv`tnx Kue KvRx bRi`aj Bmj vg|  
 iev`bv`i AwgtZi gta` GKw wvbx  
 fie AvtQ| iev`bv`i AwgtZi cKvk Zvi  
 KueZvq tKgbfite GmtQ GLvfb `GKw  
 D`vniY Zvj aiwQ|

K. Avgvi gv\_v bZ Kti `vl tn tZigvi  
 PiYatj vi Zvj |

L. wect` tgvti i yv Ktiv  
 G bñ tgv cL`w  
 wect` Awg bv thb Kwi fq|

M. Avgvi tmvbi ersjv  
 Awg tZigvq fitj vevm|

Acii w`K, bRi`aj i KueZvq AwgtZi cKvk  
 NtU`tQ wfbie`fc, wfbw Awv`tK| D`vniY  
 wv`w`fc:

K. Awg te`Qb, Awg tPwzm  
 Awg Avcbvfi Qvov Kwi bv Kivvfi  
 KvbR|

L. Awg wv`tnx f... fMevb evK GtK  
 t`fer c`-wPy  
 Awg tLqvj x wvwa ey Kwie wfbf`

M. Awg wPi wv`tnx exi  
 wvK| Qvovtq DvLqvmQ GKv- wPi Dbz  
 ggwki |

iev`bv\_ Avgv`i RvZvq m½atZi Kue,  
 Acii w`K bRi`aj tK Avgiv evj `wK RvZvq

**w** tki huiv gnub Kue, wKix, mwvniZ`K,  
 huiv L`vZgub ivóbvqK, Zv`i mKtj i  
 gta`B Kgfeik AwgZfevtaí cKvk  
 j`y` Kiv hvq| AwgZfevtaí gta` BvZevPK  
 w`K thgb i tqtQ, tZgub tBvZevPK w`KvU`KI  
 Dtc`yv Kiv hvq bv| AwgZfevtaí gta` `v`K  
 Ansteva| Ansteva`K Avgiv BvZevPK evj B  
 wv`ePbv Ki`Z cwi; wKs` tmB Ansteva hw  
 An`viti i jcr`shiz nq, wv` tmLvfb|  
 AwgZ`K hLb tKD gubj i Kj `vY wv`j t`q





ežeÜzkl gVRej ingvb 1971 mtj i 7B gvP%vKvi timKimgq`vfb nekij Rbmgtj`HuznmK fivY`b

iWAZ ntqtQ| ...wbePtb evsjv`tki gvbly m=uyPvte AvgvtK I Avl qvqx jMtk fviU`b| ...Avgv iayevsv`bq, cwk`kibi tgRwiWU cvlUP`tbZv`wmvte Zck Abtjva Kijvg- 15B tdeqwi ZwiL Avcib RivZiq cwiL`i Avatekb`f`b| wZub Avgvi K\_v ivL`tj b bvl wZub ivL`tj b fzev mvtnei K\_v| ...Avgv ejjvg, Avtm=ij i gta` Avtj vPbr Kitev, Ggb wK Avgv Gl chSlej jvg, hv`tkD b`v`h`K\_v efv, Avgiv msl`vq`tevk ntj`l, GKRB hv`l`tm`nq`Zvi b`v`h`K\_v Avgiv tqt`b`b`e| ...Avgv ejjvg, Gv`tm=ij Pj`e| Zvi ci nVr GK ZwiL Avtm=ij eU`Kti`f`qv`ntjv| Gv`nqv Lvb mvtne tclm`WU`wmvte Avtm=ij`tW`KvQ`j`b, Avgv ejjvg th, Avgv hvtevl`...Zvi`cti`nVr eU`Kti`f`l`qv`ntjv| f`v`l`f`l`qv`ntjv evsvi`gvbvtK, f`v`l`f`l`qv`ntjv AvgvtK| ...Avgv ejjvg, kviS`Y`vte Avcbvri ni Zvj cvj b`Ktib| Avgv ejjvg, Avcbvri Kj`-Kvi`Lvb`mevKQzeU`Kti`f`b| ...Avgv`cqm`v`iq`th`A`;`wKtibQ`evntk`i`Av`u`g`Y`t`k`f`k`i`y`vi`Rb`;`AvR`tm`B`A`;`e`envi`nt`Q`Avgvi`f`tki`Mvi`e`-`t`Lx`-AvZ`g`v`b`j`i`mei`x`| ...tUij`tdv`b`Avgvi`m`i`Z`v`i`nq`| Zck Avgv efv`Q`j`vg, Rbie`Ginqv`Lvb`mvtne, Avcib`cwk`kibi`tclm`WU, f`l`h`v`b`Kxfvte`Avgvi`Mvi`tei`Dcti, Avgvi`evsvi`gvbvtK`i`e`Kti`Dcti`uj`Kiv`ntqtQ| Kx`Kti`Avgvi`gvtq`l`Kvj`Lvj`Kiv`ntqtQ| ...wZub`ej`j`b, Avgv`bwk`-`Kvi`Kti`iQ`th, 10`Zwi`L`iv`DU`tUej`Kbdv`i`Y`nte| Avgv`f`Zv`AtbK`Av`MB`ej`j`u, Kx`mi`Avi`u`m`?`Kvi`m`i`em`te?`hvi`v`Avgvi`gvbvtK`i`e`Kti`i`3`wb`tqtQ`Zv`i`m`i`em`te?`nVr`Avgvi`m`i`civgk`bv`Kti`c`N`E`v`tM`c`tb`e`VK`Kti`th`e`3`Zv`wZub`Kti`Qb, mg`f`f`v`l`wZub`Avgvi`Dcti`w`tqtQ`b`|

e`3`Zvi`gv`Sigm`StZ`Gtm`Averi`wZub`D`Pri`Y`Kti`Qb`N`0`Fiv`B`q`iv`Avgvi`|`25`Zwi`L`Avtm=ij`Kj`Kti`Q`|`i`3`i`v`M`i`Kvq`bv`B`|`Avgv`k`Zwi`L`ej`j`w`tq`Q`th,`H`knx`f`i`i`3`i`Dci`w`tq,`ciov`w`tq`Avi`u`m`-`t`Z`gv`Rej`ingvb`thv`M`v`b`Ki`Z`cv`i`bv`|`Avtm=ij`Kj`Kti`Qb,`Avgvi`we`gvbvtZ`nte`c`l`g`|`Gici`e`3`te`e`ze`U`z`m`t`g`B`Kw`b`Ae`v`b`Pj`th`Z`v`Kb,`Kw`b`Kg`m`P`t`Nv`Yv`Ki`Z`v`Kb`|`thgb`N`Avgv`c`v`b`g`v`S`Z`j`Pv`b`bv`|`Avgiv`G`f`tki`gvbvtK`i`

Avakvi`Pv`B`|`Avgv`cvi`vi`Ay`ti`ej`j`f`evi`Pv`B`th,`AvR`f`tk`evsvi`tk`tkvU`Kv`Pwi,`Av`v`j`Z,`tdSR`vwi,`wk`yv`c`U`Z`ov`b`Avb`v`Kv`j`i`Rb`eU`v`Kte`|`Mvi`tei`hv`Z`Kó`bv`nq,`hv`Z`Avgvi`gvbly`Kó`bv`Kti,`th`Rb`mg`l`Ab`v`b`th`w`R`b`m`t`j`v`Av`Q`tm`t`j`vi`ni`Zvj`Kvj`f`tk`Pj`te`bv`|`...Gic`ti`hv`te`Zb`f`l`qv`bv`nq,`Avi`hv`GKw`uj`Pj,`Avi`hv`Avgvi`tj`v`Kti`i`Dci`n`Z`v`Kiv`nq,`t`Zv`g`v`i`Dci`Avgvi`Abtjva`I`Bj`:`c`U`Z`K`Nti`Nti`M`M`to`t`Zv`t`j`v`|`t`Zv`g`v`i`hv`w`K`Q`z`Av`Q`Zv`B`wb`q`k`i`ai`tgv`Kv`te`j`v`Ki`Z`n`te`|`Ges`R`x`e`b`i`Z`i`iv`v`Nv`U`hv`hv`Av`Q,`mev`K`Q`z`Avgv`hv`u`Kg`f`evi`bv`cwi,`t`Zv`g`iv`eU`Kti`f`te`|`...t`Zv`g`iv`Avgvi`fiv`BN`t`Zv`g`iv`e`v`iv`K`v`K,`tkD`f`Zv`g`v`i`w`K`Q`ze`j`te`bv`|`w`K`S`Avi`Avgvi`e`Kti`Dci`uj`Pj`ev`i`t`Póv`Ktiv`bv`|`mv`Z`tk`w`U`gvbvtK`v`ev`t`q`iv`L`Z`cvie`v`bv`|`...hvi`v`cv`i`b`Avgvi`w`ij`d`Kv`g`U`Z`m`ig`v`b`Uv`Kv`-`c`qm`v`tclm`WU`q`f`te`b`|`...mi`Kvi`Kg`P`v`i`x`i`e`uj`|`Avgv`hv`ev`j`Zv`gvbvtZ`n`te`|`th`ch`S`|`Avgvi`GB`f`tki`gv`bv`nq`Lv`R`v,`U`v`K`h`eU`Kti`f`l`qv`ntjv`|`tkD`f`te`bv`|`0`

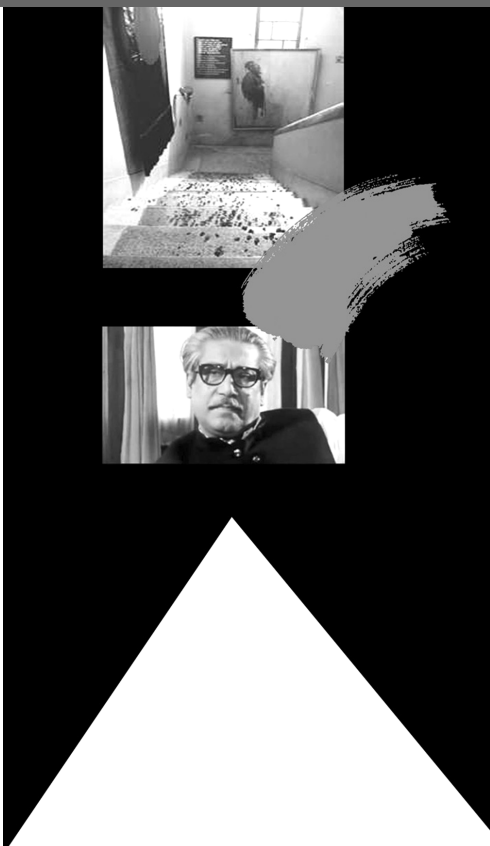
18`ug`v`b`t`U`i`fiv`l`Y`e`ze`U`z`t`g`v`U`40`evi`0`Avgv`0`0`Avgvi`0`Ges`0`Avgv`tk`0`k`w`U`e`envi`Kti`Qb`|`k`w`U`Nb`Nb`D`Pri`Y`Kij`l`tk`U`Z`v`i`Kiv`Q`meiv`3`Ki`nqub,`eis`k`b`Z`g`v`a`v`e`to`tM`Q`Ges`Avi`l`u`q`u`k`P`ntqtQ`|`b`Ri`a`j`i`0`ve`f`t`v`x`0`Kv`e`Z`w`U`Qvov`GZ`0`Avgv`0`k`f`ai`e`envi`e`ze`U`i`7B`gv`P`P`fiv`Y`Qvov`Ab`tkv`v`l`Av`Q`ej`j`Avgvi`Riv`v`tb`|`e`ze`U`i`Avgv`Z`j`g`ta`Av`Z`f`i`f`Mi`w`P`y`g`v`l`tb`B,`Av`Q`f`tki`gvbvtK`i`Kj`v`Y`wb`Ri`R`x`e`b`K`Drm`M`K`ievi`ev`j`0`A`v`x`Kvi`|`Av`Q`Av`Z`Z`v`M`i`g`v`a`t`g`f`k`K`f`ax`b`K`ievi`p`c`Z`q`|`Av`Q,`ms`M`t`g`i`w`K`l`w`K`-`v`b`R`v`|`Kv`R`B`Avgiv`w`b`U`v`q`ej`j`Z`cwi,`e`ze`U`i`0`Avgv`Z`f`eva`0`Av`Z`Z`v`M`i`g`v`g`v`q`w`P`i`f`v`f`ntq`v`Kte`|`

cwi`tk`l,`tkv`Ki`gv`m`gnv`GB`tb`Zvi`c`U`R`v`v`B`k`v`l`fiv`j`veimv`|`GK`v`At`g`v`N`m`Z`th,`e`ze`U`i`gnv`Av`k`K`Avgiv`h`Z`tevk`gtg`avi`Y`Ki`Z`cvie,`Avgv`i`f`k`l`Rw`Z`Z`tevk`mg`v`x`i`c`l`G`M`t`q`hv`e`|`

tj`LK`:`m`v`te`K`Dci`Pv`h`i`v`R`Kiv`x`w`ek`te`v`j`q`



# ežeÜžK nZ"vi gj- DžI k" B 10j 071-Gi civRžqi c0Zžkva kivni qvi Kvei



mi Kviti DiPZ nte GKw Kugkb Mb Kti  
RwZžK Zv Rvbtbv/

evsjvt žk eZžvbt atgP bvtg thfite  
wfbgZ, wfbgž, wfbž žk Ges wfbRiebarivq  
weklmž i nZ"v Kiv nž"0, hv vbtg AvšRwZK  
m=c0vq/ Dž0Mž Gi gj- mbwZ itqt0  
ežeÜž bksm nZ"vKvžD/ 1975-G ežeÜžK  
nZ"v bv Kitj evsjvt žk tgšj ev`x I  
m=c0vqK mšžtmi cžiažv Nvžtv m=e  
10j bv/

Dcgnvt žk agžq m=c0vqKZvN atgP  
bvtg Ab atgP gvbžt i nZ"v I Nyv Kiv,  
atgP bvtg RwZžK wF3 Kiv Avicntqt0  
wUk Dcibtežki mgq ž žK, hvi Povšl  
AvFe"3 NžUž0 agžq 10-RwZ ZžEj wfiEžZ  
1947 mžj fvi Z wfiRb Ges agžfiEK ivo  
cwk žtbi Afyžq/ atgP bvtg nZ"v,  
tkvl Y-cxob-wbžžb 10j cwk žtbi "ewko"  
ev0vji mKj MYZvšK Avž vj bžK  
cwk žtbi kvKiv Bmjvg I cwk žtbi  
ALDZveživax AvL"v žq žgb Kitž žPtqt0,  
hvi Pig ijc 10j 071-Gi gžžhžN hLb  
cwk žtbi mvgvi K Rvšl Ges Zvž i G ž kxq  
mžthMxv Bmjvtgi bvtg 30 žvL ev0vji žK  
nZ"v Ktiž0/ miKvi wmwte 2 žvL,  
temi Kvi wmwte 5 ž žwK vixžK alž Kiv  
nžqt0 Bmjvtgi žvnb w žq/ 071-Gi  
gžžhž cwk žtbi nivr vi evnbn Ges Zvž i  
G ž kxq mžthMxv ž kvPbxq civRžqi  
gva žg evsjvt žki gvužZ cwk žtbi RbK  
žgnvžš Avjx wRbmi agžq 10-RwZ ZžEj  
Kei nžq0j/ ežeÜžnZ"vi ci wGbici  
c0ZžvZv žRvžij wRqDi ingvb Kei Lž  
cwk žtbi tc0Zvžž ž evsjvt žk  
ivRžwZKfite, A žwZKfite Ges  
mvgwRKfite cžtc0Zžvi th Dž"m MžY  
Kžiwžj b, Zvi gvi j GLb žMvUv RwZžK  
w žZ nž"0/

**1** 1975 mžj i 15B AvM÷ žaxb ev0vji  
RwZi wZv ežeÜžtkL gžRej ingvžbi  
bksm nZ"vKvžDi AvšwK wPvi nžqt0/  
ežeÜž AvZž žKZ. Lžv i 075-Gi ci wfbž  
MYgva žg etj ž0b, Zviv KLb GB nZ"vKvžDi  
cwi Kí bv Ktiž0b, Kviv Zvž i mg ž  
Ktiž0b Ges Kxfite Zviv GB nZ"vKvž m=c0b  
Ktiž0b/ ežeÜžnZ"vi wPvž Av vj Z  
AvZž žKZ. Lžv ž gZžD w žq etj ž0b, GB  
nZ"vKvžDi žbc žvqK Kviv Ges Kx DžI žk  
GB nZ"vKvž mšNwZ nžqt0 G w žq  
AvfžwMvžvq thžnZz wK0z evj nqubN

tgšj ev`x I m=c0vqK Ackw3 i wiažx  
RwZ wmwte ev0vji KZUKzmžPZb Ges Kx  
cwi gvy Am=c0vqK Zvi Povšl ijc Avgiv  
ž žLw 1971-Gi gžžhžKvžj/ 071-Gi

gvtP<sup>o</sup>e/zeUytKl gvrEj ingvb i'ay'faxbzvi  
WwK t' bmb, ug<sup>o</sup>si msM<sup>o</sup>tgi0l WwK  
w' tquQtj b | t' f' s' m' n' j' K | i' v' R' %' b' u' Z' K  
faxbzvi cvkvcvuk GB g<sup>o</sup> m' s' M<sup>o</sup> t' g' i' WwK  
uQj mKj A\_ %' b' u' Z' K 'e' l' g' t' k' g' y' p',  
mvgvRK Amig', ag<sup>o</sup>q' wefvRb, RvMZMZ  
wbcxob, KcgDkZv l ag<sup>o</sup>UzV t' k' g' y' p' |  
1947-G t' k' f' i' t' M' i' ci 24 eQti i' c' w' k' ' l' h' b  
kumbKvj uQj atgP' brtg tkvLY-cxo<sup>o</sup>t' bi GK  
AUkvi h<sup>o</sup> | e' z' e' U' y' G' e' s' Z' u' i' m' n' t' h' u' v' i' v  
faxb evsjv' t' k' i' m' s' w' e' a' v' b' c' l' q' b' k' t' i' u' Q' j' b  
GKuU c' k' Z' A' m' v' c' d' v' u' q' k' K' j' ' v' y' i' v' o' ' M' V' t' b' i'  
Rb' , thLvtb c' w' k' ' l' t' b' i' g' t' z' v' a' t' g' P' b' r' t' g'  
wefvRb, nZ' v' , m' s' y' m' , D' b' ' v' ' v' k' t' e' b' v' |

071-Gi g<sup>o</sup> y' p' h' x' i' c' w' k' ' l' t' b' i' i' a' y'  
mvgvK ci vRqB nqub, Zv' i' a' t' g' P' b' r' t' g'  
i' v' R' b' m' u' Z' , n' v' b' v' u' b' , n' z' v' l' a' y' s' t' m' i' ' k' f' b' i' l'  
civRq N' t' u' u' Q' j' | G' u' l' m' a' e' n' t' q' u' j' m' k' j'  
a' g' o' q' w' e' f' v' R' t' b' i' E' t' a' y' ' D' i' v' e' i' o' n' j' i' z' j' i'  
t' P' Z' b' v' q' R' v' i' z' H' K' ' e' x' ' v' k' v' i' k' v' i' t' y' l' e' z' e' U' y'  
u' Q' j' b' e' v' o' n' j' i' z' j' i' G' B' t' P' Z' b' v' i' c' a' v' b' i' f' c' k' v' i' ,  
h' v' i' w' f' z' w' b' g' f' y' k' t' i' u' Q' j' b' w' e' k' k' w' e' i' e' w' ' b' v' \_  
V' v' k' z' l' ' e' v' o' n' j' i' G' B' H' K' ' c' w' k' ' l' b' t' f' t' o' t' o' ,  
a' t' g' P' b' r' t' g' i' v' R' b' m' u' Z' i' A' g' u' b' w' e' k' a' i' v' i' v'  
t' f' t' o' t' o' | c' i' v' i' R' z' c' w' k' ' l' b' G' e' s' Z' u' i' i'  
G' t' k' q' t' v' i' v' i' v' e' v' o' n' j' i' G' B' H' K' ' w' e' b' o'  
k' i' v' i' R' b' c' l' t' g' e' z' e' U' y' G' e' s' Z' u' i' m' n' t' h' u' v' i' v' i' n' z' v'  
k' t' i' c' w' k' ' l' t' b' i' t' m' e' k' t' i' i' f' l' g' Z' v' q'  
e' w' m' t' q' t' o' , 072-Gi m' s' w' e' a' v' b' t' k' g' y' p' h' x' i' i'  
t' P' Z' b' v' g' t' o' t' d' t' j' e' v' o' n' j' i' z' j' i' t' P' Z' b' v' i' g' t' l' v' g' y' t'  
w' k' w' i' t' q' w' t' q' t' o' a' g' f' k' , h' v' Z' v' i' v' c' w' k' ' l' b'  
A' v' t' v' j' t' b' i' m' P' b' v' t' k' B' k' t' i' t' o' l' ' f' a' x' b'  
e' v' s' j' v' t' k' a' t' g' P' b' r' t' g' i' v' R' b' m' u' Z' l' m' s' y' t' m' i'  
c' l' z' o' v' Z' v' w' e' G' b' w' c' i' R' b' k' w' R' q' v' D' i' i' n' g' v' b'  
c' w' k' ' l' t' b' i' b' j' b' k' k' v' e' v' ' e' v' q' t' b' i' R' b'  
R' v' i' z' t' K' g' y' p' h' x' i' v' - A' g' u' b' t' h' v' i' v' , e' v' o' n' j' i' -  
e' v' s' j' v' t' w' k' , a' g' i' b' i' t' c' t' g' Z' v' - B' m' j' v' g'  
(i' v' R' %' b' u' Z' K' ) , m' g' i' z' s' i' M' Y' Z' s' i' c' f' w' z' 0' t' o' 0'  
w' e' f' z' k' t' i' t' o' b' | 0A' v' B' D' B' j' t' g' k' c' u' j' u' l' -  
w' l' i' c' k' i' v' e' d' i' ' c' u' j' u' l' u' k' q' u' b' m' u' n' G' i' n' v' l' y' v'  
w' t' q' t' R' b' t' i' j' w' R' q' v' e' v' s' j' v' t' k' M' Y' Z' w' s' j' k'  
i' v' R' b' m' u' Z' i' c' l' z' o' v' b' t' f' t' o' w' t' q' t' o' b' | G' K' B' m' t' 1/2  
w' z' u' b' o' g' u' m' b' B' R' t' b' v' c' e' t' j' g' l' e' t' j' i' v' R' b' m' u' Z' w' e'  
G' e' s' i' v' R' %' b' u' Z' K' A' v' k' f' k' m' u' q' - m' e' q' u' t' h' w' l'  
c' t' y' ' c' w' i' y' Z' k' t' i' t' o' b' | g' y' p' h' x' i' t' P' Z' b' v' i'  
w' e' b' i' k' N' U' v' t' b' v' i' c' v' k' v' c' w' k' 071-Gi c' i' v' R' t' q' i'  
c' l' z' t' k' v' a' t' b' l' q' u' i' R' b' ' e' v' s' j' v' t' k' i' m' g' v' R' l'  
i' v' R' b' m' u' Z' i' G' B' w' e' f' v' R' b' N' U' v' t' b' v' n' t' q' t' o' |

faxb evsjv' t' k' i' BwZv' t' m' i' m' e' t' P' t' q'  
e' o' ' f' M' ' n' t' ' Q' A' w' a' K' i' s' k' m' q' G' t' k' u' l' k' u' m' b'  
k' t' i' t' o' c' w' k' ' l' b' c' i' w' s' ' t' g' s' j' e' v' x' m' v' c' d' v' u' q' k'  
A' c' k' w' 3 | 075-Gi c' i' e' v' s' j' v' t' k' i' m' g' v' R' l'  
i' v' R' b' m' u' Z' i' t' h' c' w' k' ' l' h' b' k' i' Y' / t' g' s' j' e' v' x' k' i' Y' /  
m' v' c' d' v' u' q' k' x' i' k' i' Y' i' i' a' n' t' q' t' o' n' ' e' z' g' i' v' t' b' A' v' U'  
e' o' i' a' t' i' g' y' p' h' x' i' m' c' q' k' i' r' 3 f' l' g' Z' v' q' ' v' k' v' i'  
c' i' l' A' v' g' i' v' 071-Gi t' P' Z' b' v' q' w' d' t' i' t' h' z'  
c' w' i' u' b' | 072-Gi m' s' w' e' a' v' t' b' i' R' b' t' i' j' w' R' q' v'  
k' z' k' . e' w' z' j' k' z' . i' v' t' o' i' P' v' i' g' j' - b' m' u' z'  
c' j' t' ' w' c' z' n' t' j' l' G' l' b' l' m' v' c' d' v' u' q' k' Z' v' i'

Kj 1/4 t' k' m' s' w' e' a' v' t' k' m' c' y' g' y' K' i' v'  
h' v' q' u' b' | t' m' l' v' t' b' l' e' v' a' n' n' t' ' Q' w' e' f' v' R' t' b' i'  
t' g' s' j' e' v' x' m' v' c' d' v' u' q' k' k' i' r' 3 i' c' l' e' j' ' |

071-Gi g<sup>o</sup> y' p' h' x' i' 21 eQti ci 1992  
mrtj h<sup>o</sup> y' v' c' i' v' a' t' i' w' e' p' r' i' G' e' s' t' g' s' j' e' v' x'  
m' v' c' d' v' u' q' k' i' v' R' b' m' u' Z' w' b' u' l' x' k' i' t' y' i' ' w' e' t' z'  
k' n' x' ' R' b' b' x' R' i' v' b' i' v' i' v' B' g' i' g' t' h' A' f' z' c' e' o'  
b' v' l' m' i' k' A' v' t' ' v' j' t' b' i' m' P' b' v' k' t' i' u' Q' j' b' n'  
g' y' p' h' x' i' t' P' Z' b' v' i' a' v' i' k' m' k' j' i' v' R' %' b' u' Z' K' -  
m' v' g' v' R' k' k' i' r' 3 A' v' e' i' H' K' ' e' x' n' t' q' u' j' | G' B'  
A' v' t' ' v' j' t' b' i' a' v' i' e' v' i' n' n' K' Z' v' q' 21 eQti ci 2013  
mrtj Z' i' a' y' A' b' j' v' B' b' A' w' e' w' e' f' z' , e' m' v' i' l'  
g' y' p' h' x' i' t' P' Z' b' v' i' m' k' j' g' u' b' y' H' K' ' e' x' n' t' q'  
k' v' e' v' t' m' t' h' g' n' v' R' v' i' M' i' Y' m' i' o' k' t' i' u' Q' j' b' , t' m' l' u'  
a' y' s' m' k' i' v' R' b' ' G' t' k' h' r' i' v' c' w' k' ' l' t' b' i'  
t' c' l' z' v' Z' u' i' n' d' v' R' t' Z' B' m' j' v' g' - R' v' g' q' v' t' Z'  
B' m' j' v' g' x' - w' e' G' b' w' c' G' k' t' R' v' u' n' t' q' u' j' | k' v' e' v' t' m' i'  
g' y' p' s' l' i' i' Z' i' a' y' t' i' Z' v' i' v' o' b' w' ' k' o' A' v' l' v' w' t' q'  
Z' v' i' j' k' v' c' l' z' k' t' i' n' z' v' i' i' a' e' k' t' i' , w' k'  
t' h' g' b' u' l' k' t' i' u' Q' j' A' v' j' e' ' t' i' i' n' v' z' k' i' v' 071-G'  
g' y' p' h' x' i' v' t' j' | 2013 mrtj k' v' e' v' t' m' i'  
M' Y' R' v' i' M' i' Y' g' t' A' i' A' b' ' Z' g' D' t' ' v' 3' v' Z' i' a' y' e' m' v' i'  
i' v' R' x' e' n' v' q' v' i' t' k' n' z' v' i' g' v' a' t' g' w' f' b' g' t' z' i'  
A' b' j' v' i' x' t' i' n' z' v' i' t' h' m' P' b' v' n' t' q' u' j' Z' v' A' v' i' l'  
w' e' z' n' t' q' t' o' w' f' b' o' g' ' w' f' b' a' R' e' b' a' i' v' i' A' b' j' v' i' x'  
G' e' s' w' f' b' t' ' i' k' t' i' n' z' v' i' g' v' a' t' g' | w' e' t' k' l' f' i' t' e'  
2015 mrtj t' g' s' j' e' v' l' m' v' c' d' v' u' q' k' z' w' e' t' i' v' a' x'  
Q' q' R' b' g' y' p' s' l' i' t' j' L' k' , c' k' v' i' k' k' l' e' y' R' x' e' x'  
n' z' v' i' c' v' k' v' c' v' u' k' w' e' t' ' i' k' t' i' n' z' v' i' , m' w' y'  
c' j' i' m' n' z' , t' e' s' w' f' g' i' z' l' w' l' o' b' i' v' a' g' h' v' R' k' t' i' i'  
n' z' v' i' e' v' n' z' v' i' t' P' o' v' , w' k' q' g' y' m' i' j' g' l' A' v' n' g' v' i' q'  
v' g' y' g' t' i' g' m' i' R' t' ' t' e' i' g' v' n' v' g' y' l' n' z' v' i' k' v' i' d'  
c' l' o' v' y' k' t' i' t' o' t' h' , g' y' p' h' x' i' t' P' Z' b' w' e' t' i' v' a' x'  
k' i' r' 3 i' c' l' z' v' c' G' l' b' l' k' t' g' u' b' |

2015 mrtj tndvRZ-Rvgvqz-Wegbici  
mg\_R eyxRxexivi hLb g<sup>o</sup> p' s' l' i' t' j' Lk' i' i'  
0' w' w' ' K' w' t' m' t' e' A' v' l' ' u' q' z' k' t' i' n' z' v' i' k' v' i' t' i'  
D' r' m' m' n' z' k' t' i' t' o' b' - c' k' v' m' b' l' m' i' k' v' t' i' i' c' q'  
t' k' A' t' b' t' k' e' t' j' t' o' b' , e' v' s' j' v' t' k' i' m' g' v' t' R'  
b' w' ' k' z' v' i' A' b' j' v' b' t' b' | G' g' b' u' k'  
a' g' i' b' i' t' c' t' g' Z' v' q' w' e' k' y' m' x' e' t' j' ' w' e' k' t' i' b' G' g' b'  
t' k' d' t' k' d' e' t' j' t' o' b' , e' m' v' i' v' a' t' g' P' m' g' i' v' t' v' p' v'  
k' t' i' t' g' s' j' e' v' x' i' D' m' t' k' w' t' ' Q' l' Z' v' i' v' f' t' j'  
h' v' b' , 2013 mrtj tndvRZ-Rvgvqz i'  
g' n' v' z' v' i' d' t' e' i' m' q' g' A' v' i' t' k' - b' w' ' k' w' e' f' v' R' b'  
e' v' s' j' v' t' k' A' v' g' w' m' b' k' t' i' t' o' c' w' k' ' l' b' t' c' o' y'  
t' g' s' j' e' v' x' i' v' , h' v' i' j' ' e' s' j' v' t' k' t' k' t' g' y' i' u'  
D' g' t' i' i' A' v' d' M' w' b' ' l' b' e' v' w' R' q' v' D' j' n' t' k' i'  
c' w' k' ' l' t' b' i' g' t' z' v' g' t' b' w' i' j' u' k' g' y' m' i' j' g' i' v' o'  
e' v' t' b' t' v' l' e' v' s' j' v' t' k' i' i' P' i' v' q' z' m' g' i' t' R' A' w' ' k' -  
b' w' ' k' i' A' e' - v' b' b' z' b' t' k' v' t' v' w' e' l' q' b' q'  
G' g' b' u' k' M' Z' k' z' v' a' x' i' l' u' t' u' i' ' k' t' k' l' A' v' e' j'  
n' v' m' b' v' z' , m' v' c' y' i' n' g' v' b' l' A' v' i' n' g' ' k' i' x' d' i' v'  
b' w' ' k' m' u' g' u' z' M' v' b' k' t' i' b' w' ' k' z' v' i' c' t' j'  
w' j' t' l' t' o' b' - c' l' z' c' t' j' w' j' t' l' R' e' v' e' w' t' q' t' o' , Q' w' -  
P' i' c' w' z' w' t' q' Z' v' i' R' e' v' B' k' i' v' n' q' u' b' |  
e' z' e' U' y' b' w' ' k' u' Q' j' b' b' v' | M' Z' k' z' v' a' x' i'  
P' u' j' t' k' i' k' t' k' e' z' e' U' y' m' i' u' q' f' i' t' e' c' w' k' ' l' b'  
A' v' t' ' v' j' t' b' i' m' t' 1/2 h' y' u' Q' j' b' | c' w' k' ' l' b'

cLzovi GK eQi AwZuwsl n' l' q' i' Av' t' M' B'  
e' z' e' U' y' e' s' t' z' t' c' t' i' u' Q' j' b' , a' g' i' q' w' o' - R' v' i' z'  
Z' t' E' j' i' w' i' e' i' z' c' l' z' i' u' z' c' w' k' ' l' t' b' e' v' o' n' j' i'  
t' K' v' t' v' f' i' e' l' ' r' t' b' | e' v' o' n' j' i' A' w' a' k' v' i'  
A' v' t' q' i' A' v' t' ' v' j' t' b' i' a' v' i' e' v' i' n' n' K' Z' v' q' w' e' k' u' z'  
n' t' q' t' o' e' z' e' U' y' A' m' v' c' d' v' u' q' k' K' j' ' v' y' i' v' t' o' i'  
' k' o' , h' v' i' g' z' g' f' c' u' Q' j' 1972-Gi m' s' w' e' a' v' b' |

072-Gi 4Vv b' f' a' t' M' Y' c' w' i' l' t' ' M' a' x' Z'  
M' Y' c' R' i' z' s' i' e' v' s' j' v' t' ' k' i' G' B' m' s' w' e' a' v' b' t' h' m' g' M' o'  
w' e' t' k' i' h' v' e' z' i' q' m' s' w' e' a' v' t' b' i' t' f' z' i' A' b' b' ' w' b'  
A' w' a' k' v' i' k' t' i' A' v' t' o' , G' K' v' c' i' u' t' g' i' m' s' w' e' a' v' b'  
w' e' t' k' i' A' i' v' l' ' A' k' v' i' k' t' i' t' o' b' | w' e' t' k' i' t' k' v' b'  
t' k' k' z' u' k' z' m' f' l' A' v' a' n' j' o' k' , Z' v' w' e' p' v' i' k' i' v'  
A' b' ' Z' g' g' u' b' ' o' n' t' o' a' g' i' b' i' t' c' t' g' Z' v' i' - M' Y' Z' s' i'  
l' g' u' b' e' m' a' k' i' v' i' i' c' l' z' t' m' b' t' k' u' i' i' m' s' w' e' a' v' m' o' k'  
A' y' z' k' v' i' G' e' s' Z' v' i' c' l' o' q' u' m' | w' e' t' k' i' c' l' g'  
a' g' i' b' i' t' c' t' g' Z' v' i' m' z' s' k' m' s' w' e' a' v' t' b' i' R' b' k' n' t' o'  
g' u' m' k' o' h' y' i' v' o' n' t' h' m' s' w' e' a' v' b' M' a' x' Z' n' t' q' u' j'  
1776 mrtj | g' u' b' e' m' a' k' i' v' i' k' a' i' u' i' l' R' b' f' z' v'  
n' t' o' h' y' i' v' o' l' G' B' h' y' i' v' t' o' i' G' K' R' b' m' s' w' e' a' v' b'  
w' e' t' k' i' A' o' t' m' u' i' d' i' B' b' t' k' v' q' u' i' o' i' c' w' i' P' v' j' k'  
W. A' w' - b' t' w' i' m' e' t' j' t' o' b' , o' a' g' i' b' i' t' c' t' g' Z' v' i'  
i' q' v' k' e' p' w' t' m' t' e' e' v' s' j' v' t' ' k' i' 072-Gi  
m' s' w' e' a' v' t' b' a' t' g' P' b' r' t' g' i' v' R' %' b' u' Z' K' ' j' M' V' t' b' i'  
l' c' i' t' h' w' t' l' a' v' A' v' R' w' i' k' i' v' n' t' q' t' o' Z' v'  
h' y' i' v' t' o' i' m' s' w' e' a' v' t' b' i' t' b' b' | t' h' k' v' i' y' h' y' i' v' t' o'  
a' g' i' q' t' g' s' j' e' v' x' i' v' g' u' l' v' P' v' o' n' w' t' q' D' t' v' t' o' G' e' s'  
i' v' R' %' b' u' Z' K' t' q' t' i' a' g' i' b' i' t' c' t' g' Z' v' i' t' q' i' i'  
m' s' k' w' z' n' t' o' | o'

c' w' k' ' l' b' c' i' w' s' e' v' s' j' v' t' k' i' v' e' z' e' U' y' t' k' n' z' v' i'  
k' t' i' u' Q' j' - 1. 071-Gi c' i' v' R' t' q' i' c' l' z' t' k' v' a'  
t' b' l' q' u' i' R' b' ' . 071-Gi h' y' c' i' v' i' a' t' i'  
P' j' g' v' b' w' e' p' r' i' e' u' K' i' v' i' R' b' ' G' e' s' 3. m' s' w' e' a' v' b'  
l' R' v' z' i' q' R' e' b' t' k' g' y' p' h' x' i' B' u' z' n' v' m' l'  
t' P' Z' b' v' g' t' o' t' d' t' j' e' v' s' j' v' t' k' t' k' A' v' e' i'  
c' w' k' ' l' t' b' i' g' t' z' v' t' g' s' j' e' v' x' m' v' c' d' v' u' q' k' m' s' y' m' x'  
i' v' o' ' e' v' b' t' b' v' i' R' b' |

m' c' l' z' e' v' s' j' v' t' k' R' w' 1/2 t' g' s' j' e' v' x' l'  
m' v' c' d' v' u' q' k' m' s' y' m' c' l' z' n' z' k' i' y' l' w' b' g' f'  
m' a' c' t' k' o' m' i' k' v' i' l' b' v' m' i' k' m' g' v' R' w' e' w' f' b' e'  
t' d' v' i' t' g' w' e' w' f' b' w' a' i' t' b' i' e' z' e' ' D' c' ' v' c' b' k' i' t' o' l'  
P' j' g' v' b' m' s' y' t' m' i' t' h' w' b' w' ' k' o' l' i' v' R' b' m' u' Z'  
i' t' q' t' o' , G' w' e' l' t' q' m' i' k' v' i' i' b' w' i' z' u' b' a' f' k' t' i'  
a' v' i' y' v' ' o' b' q' | 075-Gi c' i' t' k' m' g' v' R' ,  
i' v' R' b' m' u' Z' l' i' v' t' o' i' t' h' t' g' s' j' e' v' x' k' i' y' l'  
m' v' c' d' v' u' q' k' x' i' k' i' y' N' t' u' t' o' , t' h' f' i' t' e' a' t' g' P' b' r' t' g'  
m' s' y' t' m' i' w' e' l' i' N' t' u' t' o' Z' v' t' k' c' w' i' l' t' y' i'  
A' t' g' u' n' w' b' w' n' t' o' 1972-Gi g' j' - m' s' w' e' a' v' t' b' i'  
c' l' y' t' c' e' z' o' b' , t' h' L' v' t' b' i' r' b' v' t' j' w' R' q' v' e' v' z' v' i'  
D' E' i' m' i' t' i' t' i' k' i' t' v' b' K' j' 1/4 p' y' ' v' k' t' e' b' v' |  
A' v' i' l' w' b' i' t' f' i' t' e' h' i' w' e' w' j' , o' m' s' w' e' a' v' t' b' i' v' o' a' g' o'  
B' m' j' u' g' o' t' i' t' l' G' e' s' R' i' v' g' i' q' t' Z' B' m' j' u' g' i' g' t' z' v'  
a' g' i' f' i' e' k' t' g' s' j' e' v' x' m' v' c' d' v' u' q' k' l' d' w' i' m' -  
i' v' R' %' b' u' Z' K' m' s' l' M' v' w' b' u' l' x' b' v' k' t' i' a' t' g' P' b' r' t' g'  
P' j' g' v' b' R' w' 1/2 m' s' y' m' m' v' g' u' q' k' f' i' t' e' ' g' b' k' i' v'  
t' M' i' j' l' K' L' b' l' Z' v' ' v' q' v' i' t' e' w' b' g' P' k' i' v' h' u' t' e'  
b' v' |

tj LK: m' s' e' w' ' k'



# cuK`libt` i RewbtZ e1/zeÜzgy<sup>3</sup>hy I msev`cĪ uGRvbj i ngvb



Kuc| Kfvi t=wiUv m` `raxb ejsvt`tki  
I ci| ukti vbrg : ðejsvt`k AvDU Ae I q`vi,  
G tbb BR eb<sup>0</sup> g`vMmRbUvq KivUvUvri wPy  
tbB| gyRe we`qgi mv`\_j`y` Kiti b, GKUv  
Av`l AyZ g`vMmRb| tkL gyRej ingvb  
t=wiUv ubweo gtb g`vMmRbUv cto Pti tQb|  
ðepcy M`vi Ziti Ziti we`YmeR gvV, cvn-  
wo fig, Rbc\_, kni t`tk tftm AvmtQ i ay  
GKUv MmBwe`vix aYub : Rq ejsv, ejsvi  
Rq| Nti i Qit` Qit` I iv Avbt` bvtQ, iv`lq  
iv`lq weRq uqUj, btZ`i Zvtj Zvtj| mevi  
KtE `raxb ejsvt`tki RvZiq m`xtZi mj,  
ðAvgrv tmbvi ejsv Avng tZigvq fvtj vevm|ð  
Nti Nti meR jvtj tgvtr ejsvt`tki  
cZvKv cZcZ Kti DotQ| cZvKv, tjt i`tl  
gtb nte evOmj iv GZw`b tkv`vl j`Ktq  
ti`LwQj| me UK, em, bigdj K, emoi Mtq  
Mtq cuK`tbi KiviMti AvUK Zvt`i ucq  
tbZv tkL gyRej ingvbi One|

RvZiq Aa`vcK cqvZ Kivi tPšajx Zui  
GKUv tj Lvq gwK<sup>0</sup> tcmWU Avevng u`j`tbi  
nZ`vKvði I ci Kie I qvè ubUg`vbi KieZv  
O Captain! My Captain-Gi AvtMSiv  
cO<sup>3</sup> Avtj vPv Kitz Mtq etj bN ezeÜz  
cñt`Avgrv`i u`j`tbi K`v Avbeht`vte gtb  
cto| u`j`b t`k I RvZtK Pig m`U I  
wech`qi nZ t`tk i`yv Kti AfZce`eRqvi  
m`gb jvf Kti vQj b, u`KS` Zvi ciciB u`Zub  
vbnZ nb| ezeÜz evOmj i gy<sup>3</sup> msMtgi  
Avemsew Z tbZv ifc `raxbZvi WNK t`b,  
Nti Nti M`Mto ZvtZ etj b, t`tki mg`l  
gvbytk HK`ex I Avb`vYZ Ktib Ges  
wekfvq Rbt`b ejsvt`k bvgK GKUv bZb  
`raxb mve`Fsg RvZ-ivtót; u`KS` Zvi ci, Pri  
eQi br tci`ZB u`Zub vbnZ nb| Avt`v GKUv  
velq ezeÜz u`j`btk GKB m`f teta t`q,  
AšZ Avgrv tPZbvq u`j`btk Zui veL`vZ  
tMUmem`fvI Y t`tk vev`QbvtKti fiev KóKi|  
ezeÜzKI Zui 7B gvtPP fvI Y t`tk vev`Qb  
Kti fiev Am`e|

e<sup>1</sup>zeÜztkL gyRej ingvb nRvi eQti i  
tk<sup>0</sup> evOmj | Rbncq teZvi tk`<sup>0</sup>ðeievm  
ejsvi Rv`tçD Dtv GmtQ G e<sup>3</sup>te`i  
mZ`Zv| evOmj RvZ ezeÜztkL gyReK tk<sup>0</sup>  
evOmj vntmteB`tkuZ. v`tqtQ| G tbZvtK  
vbtq evOmj i AvtM-AbyvZ me mgqB kxtl`  
uQj, kxtl`AvtQ| gy<sup>3</sup>hy`xi v`b`jtvtZ ev`  
gyRe uQj gy<sup>3</sup>hy`xi tçUv| çL`vZ misew`K  
eivU`tcBtbi UvBg g`vMmRtbi eivZ tj Lvq  
Avgrv mvy` cıB ezeÜz evOmj i G m`utK<sup>0</sup>  
Mfxi Zvi| u`Zub u`j`tLqB: 7B Rvbsvni, 072  
mij| tkL gyRej ingvbi nvtZ ðUvBg<sup>0</sup>  
g`vMmRtbi 20tk vMm`m`f 071 msL`vi GKUv

e`Z ezeÜz vbtq vev`fvegnj t`tk  
bvbv vev`k`Y nvtqtQ| Zte th t`tki vev`at`x hy  
Kti Avgrv t`k `raxb Kijvg tm t`tki A`<sup>0</sup>

cmk tibi meko Rbt i Rembtz mKsev tZ PriTY ekeUz 071 Ges tm mgta cWog cmk tibi cfcw Kv fngKv mgt cWkt i tKSZaj vKvUB rfmek G mekoRbt i gta fhgb itqt0 Pig evsjt k meivar Ges 071 G MYNZvi AtbK brqK, tZgnb itqt0 evsjt iki cWz mrvb fWZKxj mvsew K, ivRbmZK, gubemaKvi Kgrf t Lv hvK Zviv tk, Kx etj t0b:

tebRvi f1v

**clae** 1971-G thme Nubv NtUqj tm mautK Avcbri hr gfb cto Zv etj teb mK?  
**DEi:** 1971-Gi Mphixi mgq Awg OvTx uJvg| GB Mphixi cwi YuztZ faxb, mvfPsg t k I RmZ intmte evsjt iki Afzq NtU| G mgta Kvri evel t iki cAbvgsy utj b| eveli Kvri Awg itbnO, tRbtij mqvRvi AvZmgcYi ci Bqvnqv Lvbtk ygZv QvotZ nq| tKbbv migniK Awdmviiv H mgq Zui weix wein Kti| t iki gubv iv lq temi tg Avfm| RyndKvi Avj x f1v ZLb cwog cmk tibi msL mmi toi tbZv| Zui KrtQ ygZv nIsfi migniK KZeY eva nq| Zte t k Gfite ftto hveni cil migniK ewmrv ygZvi Pricvtk l tctZ vtk| mKS ZrtZ tKvtr KvR nqub| tKbbv mbvewmxi mWfkb, tjvi KgrZf i GK evK Wkv ntj hv mQzæchq Ntu tMtQ tmRb Zrt i gta AZ slgvi gvx tgrvR j y Kiv hvq| RbmvariYI, mekl Kti mbqvgZfite AbvZ Rbmfvii mgq iv lq temi tg Avfm|

evel etj ujtj b, Bqvnqv Lvb tkL gyRey tK clumtZ tSjvtz Pib| Avi Gici ygZv Qrovi cwi Kibv uJ Zui, hvz bzb miKvi mekQz tavqtgvQv ZKZtK Ae lq kvR i iæ Kitz ctvi| Bqvnqv etj utj b th, tkL gyRe mekQz gj-| Zrtk th uZub AvtMB nZv Kti bnb tmlUB uJ Zvi mePta eo f1| uZub hv ZLb Bv KitZb Zvntj GZukQz NUZ bv| Avgvi evel etj utj b, bv, lUv kiteb bv| tKbbv evsjt iki gubv ZrtK Zvt i tbZv intmte MbY Kti tQ, Avi Avgivl GLb GK bZb Aa tvti mPbv KitZ Pvb| Avgiv GKul GKK t k uJvg| evOmj iv hv Avgvt i mts vktZ Amix teva Kti vtk, tmlU liv KitZ ctvi| Avgvt i tK Avevi l i KvQ thtZ nte| tkL gyRtei hv mKQz nq, Zvntj evOmj Rbmgnoi mts Avgvt i Avevi tmZæUb Mto tZjvi KvRuU tXi tenk Kvb nq I Vte|

uZub miZ Kvi fiteB Zrtk tevSvtbvi tPov Ktib Ges tkl chSf tRbtij Bqvnqv Lvb I Zui mnthmM t i tevSvtZ mygl nb|

Avgvi evel ygZv nvtZ tbevi ci uZub tkL gyRtei mvt t Lv kiteb etj evZP cwm tqtj b etj Rmbtqt0b| Gi DtT k uJ Zui mts Avt vPbv ugvj Z n l qv| mKS tkL gyRe G i Kg Dt vMi tMvortZ Avk Yv

Kti utj b, l iv AvgvtK nZv KitZ AvmtQ| mKS Avgvi evel hLb Zui Kty ctek Kti nvmgtl etj b, tKgb Avt0b? Revt tekl gyRey ingvb RvbZ PvbTj b, GLvb mK KitZ? Avgvi evel etj b, 0Awg GLb cmk tibi fcmtWUJ0 Gici Zviv tKvj vKuj Ktib| Avgvi evel Gici Zui mts efm cwi uZ mautK Zrtk RvbTj b| tkL gyRtei ti mvi tKvbi tKvtr mjev ZLb uJ bv| ZvB Aek0 mekt| ZLb mK NUtQ Zv Rvbi Dcvq Zui uJ bv| Avgvi evel Zrtk etj utj b, tkvai vev tKvtr Dcvq Avgvt i nvtZ tbB| Zte Awg AvcbvK GKvsl Abtva KimQ, Ggb mKQz GKUv Kiab hvz tKvtrfite cmk tibi GKv l ivLv hvq| ntZ ctvi tmlU nte GK aitbi mKj tdWrtkbl KbtDWrtkbl ntZ ctvi| u t k ntj| AvciE tbB| ciivobmZ GK titL mKsev tKvtr cKvi Kvvtgvi gta titL mKsev GgbvK bvgv l ctvbi Avfbi v0t c titL l Kivul Kiv thtZ ctvi| t k tK GKmvt iLv l GKUv Dcvq Avcbv LrR tei kiteb, tmB Abtva Awg RvbB AvcbvK| tkL gyRe Revt etj utj b, AvgvtK vti mltq Avgvi tj vKrtbi gtrvfvu v eStz nte| tKbbv Awg Zvt i mts thvMthm m vObæAe lq itqv|

Aj Zvd Ml ni

**Aj Zvd Ml ni tcmthm AvBqv Lvbi Z mPe** intmte evckfite cwi PZ ntq l tVb| **AvBqv Lvbi Mb0Rb intmte cmk tibi Avgvj zts; Zui cftie uJ Acvmj| AvBqv Lvbi cZtbi ci Zrtk Pvui t tK AcvviY Kiv nq| GK chsq t k Z vM Kti uZub j Utb hvb Ges AvBqv Avgtj l ci Mte l Ygvj K GKul M s i Pbv Ktib| 1971 mti i bWZubæ Kti i mts uJ Zvi mautK**

054-i mbePtb byaj Awg b tKvtr Avmb b tctj b bv tKb? Gi KvY, uZub t iki epEi RbtMoxi mvt thvMthm m vObentq ctov utj b| AvgvtK clw cy t k mti tg t qv ntq uJ| Gi ctivi KvY tkl gyRey ingvb| Zrvkjxb t v0 mPe jvj vgv etj utj b, l Lvth tkL gyRey ingvb bvtg GK t0tj byaj Awgtbi meix AZ sl AvciEKi e3Zv v tQ| tm mel quU t Lv Rb AvgvtK cvvtrv ntj| hv tmK, GLb Awg tkL gyRtei G mgqKvi e3Zv, tjvt t k mQz eivZ t tev| jvj vgv etj utj b, 0tkL gyRe GgbvK Avgvi tRvtZl Gme K v etj tevt0b| 0 mKS Awg Revt etj uJvg, 0bv Zv bql0 Avmtj Avgiv H aitbi tKvtr Lei cvBib| Zte jvj vgv etj i tMvtq vlv Zvt i m tcvl cvvtrv uJ| G Ae lq Awg tkL gyRey ingvtbi mvt t Lv Kijvg| tkL gyRe ZLb Ziæ, AZ sl AvteMceY| hv tmK, gyRe Avgvi lci Svj Svov i iæ Kitj b, 0tZvgv cvAvxiv... tRvt Pvi, gube, cftz tbtZb BZ m | 0Avi v l v, Zvg hv AvgvtK tMbtZvi Kivi Rb Gtm vK, tMbtZvi Ki,

AvgvtK Avti + Ki 0 Awg ejjvg, 0Awg AvcbvK Avti + KitZ Avmmb eis Avjvc KitZ GtmuJ0 Gici vRtb K\_ revZP ntv, Pv ntjv, Pv Lv l qvi Afvm Avgvi uJ bv| Awg Zrtk ejjvg, Ggb fgvbK AvciEKi me e3Zv. v t Qb tKb Avcbv? Zv Avi hvB tmvK mbePbx e3Zv. bq, Avmtj G aitbi K\_ revZP tZv...| ZLb tkL gyRe etj b, Zv Avgvi e3Zv. tjvi tKvbt Kvb Ask mautK Avcbri AvciE? Awg ejjvg, v s l intmte evj hvq, thgb Avcbv etj t0b, 0bvaj Awgtbi mvt Vi Pigov Awg Zjt tbe, Avi tmlU v t q Avgti Rytz evbve 0 tKb GvU Avcbv etj Z tMjt b, mvi! G K v i Revt tkL gyRe etj b, 0Avti bv, Gi Rb GKUv ftjv KvY tZv uJ B| Zvi Pigov LvB myi| ZvB Awg etj uJ, G Pigovi Rytz nte Avi l myi 0 G gyZ t k Avgiv vRb LvB eUz evcbantq DVjvg| ctvi Awg t v0 mPe tK RmbtqtQvg, tkL gyRtK Awg tMbtZvi KimQ bv| mvt etj tk, ZLbKvi tmlUv cwi tiki tgrvRuU uJ G i Kg| Ggub Kti, cmk tibi kmK KZeY vq ntv i av Yv ntjv th, mgqtZv hv Zviv mekQzt MvOmVQ Kti mgtZ ctvi b, gv mvt = Ut i nvtZ hv mmK mgq t qv hvq, Zvntj Zviv mbePtb Rqx ntZ ctvteb| mKS 1954 mvj bvlv tMlv cwi uZB th etj tMQt Zv Zrt i tLqvj Avfm|

AvMiZjv gvjvi ci tkL gyRe BvZvrtmi gnvbvK ntq l tVb| Avi G KvityB Zrtk Pvrtj A Kivi gZv tKd uJ bv| Avi l LvbB Avgvi mgtvU AvmZ ntq t Lv t q| Avcbv mvt Rv evOmj ntq Rvtbb bv th, evOmj eUz KZ vebv bK! AvMiZjv lohs; gvjv Av vjtZ l vi cil evOmj iv Kvtb vrtk tZj etj mgtq uJ| Avi ZLbKvi meivar j etj uJ, gyRey ingvbK Wkzb, t k cvKv l Kv l AvBqv LvB tm cftie imR nvtj b bv| Zte tkl chSf Aek AvBqv LvB tkL gyRtK Zje KitZ imR ntq utj b| Awg tmv b mU vq Avgvi emotZ efm uJvg| Avcbv Avgvi t l qv RdtvK mRAvmv Kti t Lj l tPvK v i tm v tZ Avgvi KvQ Gtm ejj, GKRB f t jvK evBti GKUv Mvci v fZtiB efm AvtQb| temi tg AvmtZ Pvb bv| v qv Kti Avcbv Ni t0to temi tg t Lj tK Gtm tQb| t Ljvg tkL gyRe tmLvth mvtotZ efm AvtQb| 0GB Zug mK KitZ... Avti, Awg tZvgv... gub Awg| Zug... 0 Gkmvg tkl gyRtE Gtnb K\_ revZP dtk Awg ejjvg, tgnievb Kti Nti v fZti Pjv| hv tmK, gyRe ejj, 0fme G t jvK Avgvi ctvtr v t v l Zvi mvt Ktq eQi t Lv tbB| Awg Kx Kti eSe th tj vKu... 0 tm hv B tmK, Awg Ni t t k tbtg Zvi KrtQ t c t Q ejjvg, 0Zv Kx Lei? 0 tm ejj, 0 v l v, Avav NEvi gta B AvgvtK AvBqv Lvbi mvt t Lv KitZ thtZ nte| Awg tZvgvtQ Qrov Avi KvDtk mektm Kvii bv|



cikæZv ibqVRx Kx etj iQjt b?

DEi: ibqVRx thw b ~vqZ; iqtqQjt b tmw b cwi~vi etj iQjt b Zvi K\_v| tPqvi Nvjtg iqtq ZvtZ etm uzub etj iQjt b, gtb n~Q ~kgtbi t~k itqul| evgq Avgiv tikb thwvo KiZvg Rng t~k| Memi ci crlqv thZ uKs~Zv iQj mngZ| KvRb t~Lv hvt~O, uzub Ggb eir~i i GKRb ihub ce~ cwik~lbtK ejtQb ~kgtbi t~k| Avgiv KLbl GtK ~kgtbi t~k fmenb| Avgv i KvQ IUr iQj cwik~lbt| uzub Avil me Fq/i K\_vevZP etj iQjt b| uzub etj iQjt b, Avgiv ce~cwik~lbt RvZMZ cwiPq e~tj t~tev| A\_vf ibqVRx iQjt b iKQlv PZz eir~i| th Avt~k uzub iqtqQjt b, LgB PgrKvi, thgbu Zui mvt Avgv i evtK gtb nq ~vkte| Gme Avt~k Avcbv i~iK uzub i~ltq ~vktZ cvtib| Zte th eir~i Gme Avt~k Zvt i Rb~ ijtL iqtqQb Avil uzub ZvtZ mB KtitQb, tmB eir~i B ijtL iqtqQb Zui eB| uKs~ Zui Avt~k i tmB ev~evqb iQj Fq/i|

cikæ ejv nq ~vK, Avcib ivRvKvi emnbx MfoiQjt b| KvRb BvumGGd ev imrfj Avgw tcltmta MvB m~utK~uK iKQzej tZ cvtib?

DEi: Avgvi aviYv G emnbx MvB Kti iQj gvkv j~m i dZi|

cikæ GuU Kvi gv ~PvRvZ?

DEi: tclm~KgvU vliiv Aek B...|

cikæ G mgta tclm~KgvU vU tK iQjt b?

DEi: ibqVRx| uzub ~ve Ktib kvgm l e~iiv nwiZvi|

### Gqvi gvkv (Ae.) Aumli Lub

cwik~lbt megubemx GKkjb cab Gqvi gvkv (Ae.) Aumli Lub| ZvniK-B-BktZK jvj cwi~vltbi gva~tg iRbvtZt bZk aviv cAZb uzub ~tZtj~i veia~x tmvPvi l mnmx figKv cyjb Ktib| 070-Gi ubePb- cieZKvjt l Zvi figKv iQj Avl qvq j~m i KvQ ygvZv n~lfi Ges ~tZv~k kumbi cweZ~MYZv~k kumb e~v cAZb i ctj|

cikæ GLvbKvi cuog cwik~lbt cwi~Kv ZLb Kx aiti figKv cyjb Kti etj Avcib gtb Ktib? tKbv, thwvthwM gva~g, tj vNmi Kvi Btj KUbK gva~g, t~v l Ut~ cwi~Kv, t~v mi Kvi ibqv~sZ n~j l iKQz~vax gZvgZm~ube iQj| Zvt i figKv m~utK~Avcbvi AwfgZ Kx?

DEi: H mgta c~i cwi~Kv Lg GKUv ygvZv l cfi~i AveKv iQj etj Avgv gtb Kvi br| Zte G ielqul i btm~t~n LgB ~iazcY~iQj| c~i cwi~Kv Zvt i figKv cyjb KtitQ ev KtiubNtm ielq c~kie AeKv tbB| Zviv GKUv figKv cyjb KtitQ uKb| Zte Zvt i fieLvrv iQj GB th, 25 eQi ati th ce~ cwik~lbt KLbl ygvZv Ae~vtb iQj br, tmB

ce~cwik~lbt l tkL gvRey ingvb tKgb Kti cuog cwik~lbt kumb Kite Zv fevalMg bq| Zvt i G gtbvfe eob weP~l| t~ki RbmsL vMi o ce~t~i evOvji Z\_v ce~ cwik~lbt kumb Kitz t~qv n~Q vN ielqul weZKi| uKs~ l i v Zvt i gb~t~Ej ietkl MVtbi KvTY evOvji kumb t~tb iqtZ cvtib|

cikæ Avcbvi uK aviYv, 1971-G ce~cwik~lbt hv NUvQj tmme Nubv cuog cwik~lbt vRvZ A\_vf gvP~t~k iK iK~m~t~t Aeva hv Ntu?

DEi: mi Kvi H mgta hZUKZvt i RvvtZ v iqtQ ZZUKB| tKbv ZLbKvi msev c~i lci mi Kvti i iqtq~y Avt~v Kiv iQj| ce~ cwik~lbt Kx NuQ Zv Rbmvi vYtK ejv nqub| Avil Avgvi gZv t~vK~i~tZ t~tj i ay Avgv GKv hLb mvgvi K A vKkb Pj iQj tmB mgta Pvi-c~t~v ce~cwik~lbt hvB| Avgv tmLvKvi Ae~v t~t~l iqtq Avm l GLvbKvi Rbmvi vYtK Rvvtv Rv~ Avgv Rbmv Kivi tPov Kvi| uKs~ RbgZ e~j vtv KivRu Am~e iKtgi GK iekj KvR| msev c~i Avgvi ctj ~vKtj l Ab~v~ thwvthwM gva~g iQj mi Kvi iqtq~sZ| Avil ce~cwik~lbt cwi~v~Z m~utK~Rbmvi vYt i gtb GKUv Abo aviYv tZv iQj B | tmB mvt ~ygvZv ce~ cwik~lbt n~tZ n~lfi Kiv evAbx bqNG iKg gZev l iQj| Gt~t~t f~t~v GK ielqul figKv iqtqQ| uzub c~k~v Rbmvq etj b th, uzub msm~t~t ietivax ~tj i Avt~t emtZ c~tZ bb| Avgv gtb Kvi, uzub iKQlv MYZv~m~Z AvPiY Kitj l mSL vMi o ~tj KvQ ygvZv n~lfi m~Z n~j cwi~v~Z Govt~v m~e n~Zv| uKs~ uzub Zv Ktibub, Kivi gtbvfe iQj br| Bqvnqv iQjt b ygvZv Aukt~o ati ~vKv ctj| G ~qj m~e~j Z KvTYB hv Awbvh~Zv Ntu hvq|

cikæ cwik~lbt msev c~i GLb iEK~Pj iQ tmUv natZv j~y KtitQb Avcib| bvbv iRvmb Avt~v PZ n~Q| tKvbt tKvbt Leti i KvMR l mvgvKtZ Avgv j~y KtitQ ubeU c~k~vZ n~Q| G t~t~t t~k i gta~t~t Kvb tKvb aiti eU~j~t m~utK~Movi Abk~tj t~v i tPov n~Q| ejv n~Q ubeoZi i~c~y~q m~utK~c~i Zv i ctj, Avil tmRb~ Kx Kx Kiv thZ cvti tm K\_v l ejv n~Q| Avev G m~utK~G-l ejv n~Q, thgb iKQz~v Avt~M AvBG ingvb Ges Avil A~t~t etj iQb, ce~ cwik~lbt hv iKQz~v iQj GKv~i tmRb~ ejsj~t~t Kiv KvQ cwik~lbt ygv Pvlqv DvPZ|

DEi: ZvtZ Dvbk~v~k tZv Avgv iKQz~v l br| Avgv tZv gtb Kvi, Dfqc~y~B gv~ AvPiY KtitQ GB aviYv th, Dfq ZidB i~o~Zv PmjtqQ| Avgv gtb Kvi, b~vqZ GK\_v ejv hvq br th, t~kej cuog cwik~lbt tmbevimbx B Ggb AvPiY KtitQ, Zviv m~vKQz~v i~o~m~E KtitQ| Zviv i~v~t~m~MvB iqtq~sZ KtitQ

Ggbvite th t~v tKvbt br tKvbtvite tmbevimbx k;Ljvi Zte~v| Zte tm hv-B tnvK, lLvKvi tmUv Rbmvi vY v\_h\_v B KZ~t~y~i veia~x Nji ~vq| Avil G-l iK, Zviv Lviv AvPiY Kti| Avgv gtb Kvi, ce~ cwik~lbt KvQ ygvZv n~lfi br Kivi i~v~t~v Zvi Rb~ Avgv i ygv Pvlqv DvPZ|

### tRbtij ibqVRx

1971 m~t~j cwik~lbt B~v~o~KgvU iRlvm iQjt b tRbtij Avajm Lub ibqVRx| ZviB AvbvtKtZ; cwik~lbt eumb ejsj~t~t k~i veia~x hy Kti Ges ~v~g g~t~m~i hy iktl ejsj~t~t k l fuitZi th~ KgvU KvQ AvZ~m~c~P Kti|

cikæ Kvb ubeP~t~i K\_v ejtQb Avcib? 1970-Gi ...

DEi: 1970-Gi| GK\_v AvgvK etj iQb dRj~y Kv i tP~aj~x, igvbtqg Lvb, igj fx cwi~v~v Avg~ l Avil tekvKQz~t~v K hvi v iQjt b cwik~lbt c~s~t~l GKUv i t~vK GLvb m~vKQz NUv~v~i cwi~K~i br KvQ, m~vKQz KvQ, ZvtK ~vgt~v ~iKv| G Ae~vq mvgvi K AvBb c~k~v hvi ejsj~t~t k Hme t~vKtK ubeP~t~t Avt~Z br t~q, Avgv iubeP~t~t i~v~f~v bMi-Rbct~ 50 uK 60U Avt~t Bqv n~tZ cwi~v~v H mgv Avgv i n~tZ 50/60U Avmb ~vKtj gvRey ingvb G iKj i~c~y~ mSL vMi o~Zv t~t~v br| Avil mKj ielq uzub GZLvb c~f~v LvvtZ l cvtZb br| Zte G t~t~t mvgvi K AvBb KZ~y~t~K b~t~v~v Kiv nq| ejv nq, G KZ~y~B ZvK iubeP~t~t Avt~Z v iqtQ| Gm~t~i Avt~v~t~K, cuog cwik~lbt iubeP~t~t Aeva, i~t~c~y~ l m~v~t~t~t l ce~cwik~lbt Zv nqub| Avgv gtb Kvi, Avcbv i nq~Zv gtb AvtQ th, dRj~y Kv i tP~aj~x GKRb gibvq eir~i, me~v Lub, tgvbtqg Lvb, t~vKv~t~i tgj fx cwi~v~v Avg~ N Gti m~vB iQjt b cwik~lbt c~s~t~l, Zviv Avgv KvQ Avt~Zb| mKtj B Avt~Zb| Avcbv i nq~Zv Rvtt~v br th, ggvb~m~st~n i~t~q Avgv etj t~t~t RvZv gvtS i~t~k hvB| ZvtZ gvb~y e~t~t~t cvti th, Avgv Zvt i tKvbt y~v~v Kiv br|

Avgv GviteB RbZvi i~v~t~o~ iqtq thZvg, ZvtZ Avgv tKvbt i~c~v~v Nt~v~v| gvRe iubeP~t~t Rqv nevi ci Bqvnqv ce~cwik~lbt Avt~v~v uzub ZLb etj tZ ~v~t~k, tkL gvRey ingvb Avgv i~v~l~r c~v~b~g~s~t~l| Zte gvRe Rvte Rvvtv, uKs~ Avcib Avgv tclm~t~v~v bb| tKb? Avcib tZv Av~v~v Kti iQjt b| gvRe ZvK mvd Rvvt~t~t, t~Lg, Avgv GKRb ivRv~v~v~v | Gi dtj Bqvnqv i~c~v~v P~v~g~v iqtq hvq, Zvi "PZv~v~v~v Nt~v~v| Zvi fieLvrv iQj GB th, Avgv Zui Rb~ GK BDvU t~t~o~v, c~v~v~v t~t~o~v ZuiB KvTY, iubeP~t~t uzub uK KtitQb br KtitQb, ZvtZ ~t~t~y~v~v l Kvi i~v~v Avil tmB uzub uKv GLb ...! BtZvgta~t~t f~t~v i~v~v cuog cwik~lbt 82U Avmb t~t~v~v iQjt b uzub gvR~v~i KvQ

tQvUbl Zui KvQ mi Kvti wR` tji fiv Pvb  
 wZub| wZub ejtjb, AvgvK Avcbvi 9b=ft  
 eir<sup>3</sup> Kiab| gvre ZvtZ ejtjb, bv| fZEv  
 ejtjb, wK AvtQ gmsmftZB bv nq wKQz  
 c0iSk` dZi w`b? 0bv, Zvl bq| 00wK AvtQ  
 `uxKvfti c`wU tZv t`teb?0 0bv|0 fZEv  
 Gici Ab` aibti craqZviv iia Ktib|  
 Bqvnqv ZvK Rvbvb, tjuKuv AvgvK K\_v  
 w`tqtQ th, tm AvgvK tclmWU Kite| tZv  
 tek tZv, Awgl AvcbvK tclmWU evbe0|  
 0Kx Kti Avcbv AvgvK tclmWU Kiteb?0 0l  
 tmB K\_v, fivteb bv, cw0g cwmK` lb tZv  
 Avgv` i\_vKte| Avcbv nteb tclmWU Avi  
 Awg ne c0vbgšx| Gme K\_vvZ9 Avtj vK  
 fZEv ZvK wKvfti `vlqvZ w`tq jviKvbvq  
 wbtq hvl| tmLvtb Zviv GK gZje AvUbl|  
 GuUfKB ejv nq jviKvbv cwiKivb|0  
 cwiKivbmU wQj G iKgn 0kb`-vb c`Y Kivi  
 gZv miKvi bv tiftLB ce`cwmK` lb t`K  
 Avgiv mti coe, e`m|0 Awg G iKg `me  
 Avevi I KivQ|

**clke** wRj nu| Avcbv tm K\_v Avcbvi eBtq  
 ejtQbl| ce`cwmK` lb ygZviv tKvbtv  
 DEiwaKvix bv tiftLB Avcbv imLvb t`K  
 mti Avmteb| wKs` Avcbv jviKvbv  
 cwiKivbv mautK`RvbtZ cvitjb wK Kti ?  
**DEi:** melquU tMvcbxq| KvRx AvRg bvtg  
 GKRb wWgmic wQj| wmwKdmiwU tjtKiv  
 ZvtK jviKvbvqv cvVvq| KvRx AvRg jviKvbvq  
 wMtg GK tjtKiv mft\_ t`Lv Kti| H mgq  
 fZEv I Bqvnqv wKvii agtYi t0Skvq efm  
 cwiKivbmU Ktib| H AvtjvPbvKvtj tmLvtb  
 GK tjuK wQj| Awg KvRx AvRgti KvQ  
 t`Kb melquU RvbtZ cwi| KvRx AvRg  
 RvbtZ cvti tmB tjuKvUw KvQ t`K| Zte H  
 tjuK Z` dnm Kivi ci tmiU fZEv Kvtbl  
 hvq| wZub GuUfK tPtc thZ tPtqQj b| Avi  
 tm KvftYB I Uv RvbvRvb nta hvq| Zv bv ntj  
 NUbmU tMvcbB t`K thZ| wKs` tKd GKRb  
 evxi cwiPg w`tq cwiKivb K\_v Rvbtq  
 t`q| cTcwl KvZi ZLb G Lei Qvcv nq|

**clke** ce`cwmK` lb mspvsi Lei Kte msev` cft  
 Qvcv nq ?  
**DEi:** H mgqB| Avgvi aviYv, ZLb tdeavmi  
 gym PjtQ| Gici cwiKivb tnvZviv Zvt` i  
 cwiKivbv wbtq KvR iia Kti t`q| GKwU  
 cwiKivbvmdK KvR mtefeg dj jvtfi  
 Dcvq wQj, t`tki cw0gvAtj tRvtitkvti hy  
 Pwj tq hvl qvNhi A` Avgv` i GLvtb A`  
 ce`cwmK` lb jovB Pjvtvbi Rb` tmbv  
 mi eivn cvl qv hite Kg, mecy tmbv tgvZvtq  
 \_wKte cw0g cwmK` lb| Gfite Avgiv cw0g  
 cwmK` lb fviZtK cwmRZ Kie Avi ce`  
 cwmK` lb cwmK` lb evnbnx fviZi KvQ  
 civRq eiY Kite| jviKvbv cwiKivbv wbtq  
 KvR Kij I livG K\_vU fZj hvq th, Zvt` i  
 eivZtRvi metPtq teik w0vZ Kitz ntj  
 cw0g cwmK` lb gnuUz jtoB tmiU Rq Kti

wbtZ nte| Avi tm cwiKivbv i aydj c0h`ntZ  
 cvti hv` Avgiv GLvtb cwmRZ nB| hv`  
 Awg NUbmUtg GLvtb Rqx nB ev tKvbtv  
 bvRk RvUj cKvzi GKUv w0vE GLvtb  
 mae nq Zvntj tmtyft jviKvbv cwiKivb  
 mdj nte bv| G aibti w0vEi Avl Zvq  
 ivRbmZve` iv hv` miKvi MVb Kitz cvti  
 Zvntj Bqvnqv LvbtK GRb` `vqx Kti Zui  
 weiax e`e`v tbov ntZ cvti| Avi tZgb  
 cwiw`wZtZ fZEv tKv\_vl cvEv cvteb bv,  
 tKbbv ce`cwmK` lb msl wmi 0Zv ZvtZ ev`  
 mvafe| KvRb G tLjvq th ev` coe ZvtK  
 Ptj thZ nte me` gzi wbfZ.tbct\_ |

**numb Rni**

**numb Rni** c0<sup>3</sup>b wGmic Avdmv| Pvkui  
 Rvtebi c0gvtK wZjb Zrkujb ce`cwmK` lb|  
 1971 mtji XvKvq cwiKivb Kvgkbi m`m`  
 wmtete ZvtK cvvbtv nq| nbnvvi evnbnx  
 AvZhgcfYi ci ZvtK fviZ wbtq hvlqv nq|  
 cwmK` lb tdivi ci Avevi cvbtv PvkuitZ thm  
 f`b Ges tclmWij miKvfti gmscwl` mpe  
 wmtete AemimAY Ktib| Aemi MAtYi ci wZub  
 MtelYvgj-K GKw M0s` iPbv Ktib, hvi bug 0i  
 tmcvftikb Ae B= cwmK` lb0|

**clke** wKs` Gmte tkl chSukQzn`0 wK? GLb  
 tZv GK aibti weZK`y` Kiv hv`0 GLvtb  
 me weZiK`P K\_v Avcbv wK Rvttb?

**DEi:** GLb meiv Zvi wbtRi wbtRi eqvb  
 duuQ| Avi wbtRi eBUv teivevi ci  
 AibK K\_v `L tclvUv iia ntqtQ| Letii  
 KvMtr me tjuK teiv`Q| tKd wbtRvK  
 mg\_0 Rvbt`Q, tKDev ivl digvbtK, tKd  
 ejtQ GUv, tKd ejtQ I Uv wK bq| Gi Avl  
 GKUv w`K AvtQ| wDRjvBb cwiKivq AvB G  
 ingvbtv wbtvUv K\_vB Awg ejvU| wZub tZ  
 ejtQb, evsjv`tki mft\_ mautK`-vmeK  
 Kitz t`i KvQ Avgv` i KZKtg` Rb`  
 ygv Pvlqv DvPZ| GtZ tKd ejtQn bv,  
 Avgiv Ggb wKQzKitz cwi bv| Zte tm hv-  
 B tnvK, hv` wKQz Awg ejjvq Zvi meB  
 Avcbv` i msev` cfti e`vci| G iKg e`vci  
 memgtqB NuTe| Zte Wvbcst` i wKQz  
 AwfgZ itqtQ| Zv` i gtZ, Gmte gta`  
 AZ`sl`uo melq ntjv, I Lvbtv w`ycfve AwZ  
 teikgrlvq wQj hv` H RbmgtvRi Rb`  
 yvZKi| gj-Z G ntjv gubmK Ae`v| Zte  
 tm hv-B tnvK, evovemo, AZ`vri NtutQ|  
 tjuKvRtbi c0Z w0v AvPiY Kiv ntqtQ|  
 Zviv (cwmK` lbiv) mXvPiY Ktib| Zvt` i  
 gvtS miv`0v wQj bv| Avi ygv c0`0vi K\_v  
 ejtQb? Avgvi gtb nq, Zvi mgq ntZ GLbl  
 AibK t`m| tKbbv, RLg GLbl ZvRv|  
 wtkl Kti cwmK` lb tmbvbnbnx Rb` tZv  
 etUB| tmbvbnbnx cwmK` lb Rvtebi GK  
 ev`eZv| Gi djvdj myi-c0vix| ygv  
 Pvlqv Avek`KZv itqtQ wKb, Zte GiKg  
 weZwKZ melq GLvb AeZvi Yvi bq! GuU nte,  
 Zte itqmtq|

**Zvtniv guhvi Avjx**

Zvtniv guhvi Avjx tWgtvPwK DBtgbm&  
 A`vmmvqkbtbi mftvT`x I DBtgbm& A`wKb  
 tdivtgi c0Zovm`m`| GQvov wZub lqv` qcm  
 KvDvTjil m`m`| Zui Ab` cwiPg wZub  
 cwmK` lb GKmgq Ab`Zg msev`K, 0v00  
 cwiKiv m0v`K guhvi Avjxi `x I nek kZtKi  
 lU `ktKi Ab`Zg 0vftZv ZvtK Avjxi gv|  
 1971 mtj cwmK` lb th K0Rb cKvK` evsjv` k  
 Av`vjb mg\_0 Ktib, wZub Zvt` i Ab`Zg|

**clke** 1971-G msev` cfti figKv Kx wQj ?  
**DEi:** tewki fiv cTcwl Kv hv Kivi ZvB  
 KtiQ| Gt` i clq mevB tmbvbnbnxK mg\_0  
 Rvbvq| Zte msev` cfti GKw figKv wQj|  
 msev` cfti ejvUj MYZtšj K\_v hv` I mevB  
 ejvUj, MYZtšjv itqtQ| GB msev` cfti ev  
 msev` tyft ntjv tmB msev` tyft hvi  
 c0Zvbnbnx cwmK` lb UvBgm-Gi wbgšy  
 miKvii nvtZ Zjt wbtqQj b AvBqg Lv|  
 ZLb c0ZvUv msev` cfti cwmK` lb UvBgm-Gi  
 cKvKbv eU Kivi c`tyctK`-mZ  
 RvbtqvQj NGtK gnic`tyc etj| Awg  
 mthvM tctj B melquU Dvj L Kvi| Awg evj,  
 Avgv` i msev` cfti cwmK` lb LvB tbsiv  
 figKv cvj b KtiQ| Zviv cvAvtK Ggb  
 aviYv w`tqtQ th, Avgiv cvAveiv cwmK` lb  
 wKv` wv wbtqQj| Avgiv tmBme tjuK hviv tK  
 t`ktclgK Avi tK t`ktclgK bq Zv wK  
 Kiel ZvB hLb cwmK` lb Rb` nq ZLb th  
 c0`ktK Zvt` i fivvq K\_v ejvi Rb` w0v  
 Rvbtv nq Zvntjv cvAve| ejv nq, G  
 tjuK tju cvAve fivvq K\_v etj| liv  
 fviZi| Avgv` i K\_v ejv DvPZ D`Z|  
 cvArtei tjuK etj wQj Zvt` i gvZvUv D`  
 hv mZ` bq| tLr` cvArte cvAveivB G aibti  
 RvUj Zvi fZt`fVvX| thntZz wKQz tjuK  
 Amj Mto G iKg wkyvKt` tju Lvcov KtiQ  
 tmRb` D`9 Avgv` i fivU| cvAve GLb  
 Avevi PjyntZ iia KtiQ| gibly GLb  
 cvAveZ K\_vvZP I tjuLv iia KtiQ|

**clke** Avcbv tZv Rvttb GLb cwmK` lb weZK`  
 PjtQn evsjv`tki KvQ ygv Pvlqv nte wK  
 nte bv Zv wbtq| G melq Avcbvi gše` wK?  
**DEi:** 1971-G cwmK` lb hv KtiQ Zvi Rb`  
 Aek`B Zvi ygv c0`0v Kiv DvPZ evsjv`tki  
 KvQ|

**mnvq M0s`**

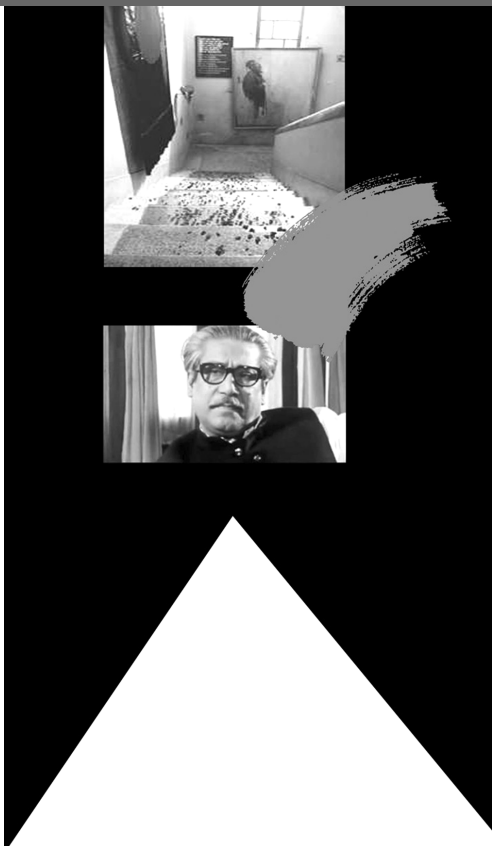
1. ezeUztkl gvre, evvix RvZxqZv`, Keri  
 tPajx, 2009, wRvb cvejv km`0vKv
2. cwmK` lb Kiv wmti ezeUz ievU` tCbB,  
 Abgv` : Ievq`y Kv` i 2011, Pvajv m  
 cKvKb, XvKv
3. cwmK` lb t`i w0tZ GKvEi, m0v`bv:  
 gbtZvixi gvgly, gmdwib Avntg` 2005,  
 BDmcGj|

tj LK: mnKvix m0v`K (wlvri), mAvBie

# e½eÜznZ`iKvD | ivR%uZK

## cUcwi eZB : msev` c¶Î c¶Zdj b

W. Kvgij nk



m½ Avi l h¶`i nZ`v Kti Zuiv nt`Qb: e½gvZv teMg d¶RjvZtB¶v g¶Re, e½eÜz tr`ocy tkL Kvgij, wZiq cy tkL Rvgij, Kiböcy tkL ivtmj, e½eÜy`B cyea-mjZivv Kvgij I tivRi Rvgij, h¶tbZv l misewi K tkL dRj j nk gub, Zu`x teMg AvirYgub, e½eÜz t¶UfivB tkL b¶tmi, KIK j¶M tbZv Ave`y ie tmiubqevZ, knx` tmiubqevZ, Ktb¶ Rvgij, teex, Awid, evey l miu½z`i aycb¶tm`\_vKvi Kvi¶y tet¶ hvb e½eÜz tr`öKb`v l eZgub c¶vbgš¶ tkL nwmbr Ges KuböKb`v tkL timbr|

lohšKvix l NvZKPµ 1975 m¶tj i 15B AvM÷ e½eÜzK mcwiveti nZ`v Kti th Kvcj¶t¶wPZ ubg¶Zv l eepZivi cwiPq w`tqtQ Zv c¶\_exi BwZn¶tm b¶Riwenub| tmi`b`\_wZ n¶q w¶tq¶Qj t¶Muv`k l RmZ| GKB m½ nZevK n¶q w¶tq¶Qj mivmetk¶i mf` givby| tmi`b` tkti¶Q evOw¶j, tkti¶Q mivmek;weteK|

1975 m¶tj i 15B AvM÷ i G ubg¶ nZ`vKvD l ZrcieZ¶ivR%uZK cUcwi eZB m=utK¶vRvi eQtii evsjv`k : BwZn¶tmi Avj eig¶ kxl R Mš` ejv n¶tqtQ:

01975 m¶tj i 15 AvM÷ tmbvewnbxi GK`j ¶lgZw¶j ayAwdm¶tj i n¶Z RmZi ucZv e½eÜztkL g¶Rey ingub mcwiveti ubnZ nb| Ktb¶ d¶iak, Ktb¶ i kx, tgRi Ww¶j gmn U`v¼ w¶w¶fktbi tek KtqKrb migwi K Awdmvi gnovi K\_v etj Mfvi iv¶Z tkL g¶Rte i avbg¶i¶i emk b¶t¶i wbr`^ evmfeb Av¶ugY Kti Z¶K nZ`v Kti | Avl qvqx j¶M tbZv L`Kvi tgukZvK Avng` bZb tc¶m¶wU Ges g¶y¶š Dj¶m fivBm tc¶m¶wU nb| c¶\_tg 10 Rb gš¶mn 6 Rb c¶Zgš¶, c¶i Avtiv 5 Rb c¶Zgš¶ ejZt` ¶Mj wbnZ tkL g¶Rte jvk gwotq w¶tqB kc\_ M¶y Ktib|0

1975 m¶tj i 15B AvM÷ e½eÜztkL g¶Rey ingub nZ`vKvD l ivR%uZK cUcwi eZB¶i Nubv mgKjxb msev`c¶Î Krfite c¶Zdj Z n¶q¶Qj Zv h¶vB Kivi D¶l`tk` GB Mtel Yv c¶i Prj br Kiv nq|

GB Mtel Yvi Rb` Avtaq w¶tk¶Y (Content Analysis) c¶\_wZ Aej`¶b Kiv n¶tqtQ| Mtel Yvi D¶l`k` Ablyq¶ Avtaq w¶tk¶Yi Rb` c¶vBZ eY¶w¶w¶fEK w¶tk¶Y c¶\_wZ M¶y Kiv n¶tqtQ| w¶tk¶Yi Rb` c¶\_tg bgbyv`z msev`c¶Î c¶KwZ w¶tciU¶¶ c¶m¶wK m=ur Kix Zwi¶Li ¶g Ablyq¶ wj wce× Kiv n¶tqtQ|

**1**5B AvM÷ 1975| evOw¶j RmZi BwZn¶tm i`v`³`\_šZgq GKiu w`b| gg¶šK tkv¶K g¶y`gub GKiu w`b| hui`i`kx¶bzZ; l D`vE Avv¶fb 1971 m¶tj mg`l evsjv`k DEj n¶q D¶v¶Qj, mk`i g¶y`h¶x`i gva`tg evOw¶j RmZ civaBZvi k:Lj tf¶0`\_vabZvi mh¶K u¶b¶tq Gt¶w¶Qj, evsjv`k w¶tk¶i`ier¶i GKiu`\_vab l mve¶fšg RmZ w¶tme c¶Zö v jvf Kti¶Qj, evOw¶j i tmb c¶\_Yi tbZv RmZi ucZv e½eÜztkL g¶Rey ingub¶K GB`b mcwiveti nZ`v Kti¶Qj wKömsL`K`ygzv¶jvfx l P¶všKvix NvZK| mPbr n¶tq¶Qj BwZnim w¶Kuzi|

NvZKPµ 1975 m¶tj i 15B AvM÷ i Kij iv¶Z RmZi RbK e½eÜztkL g¶Rey ingub i

ibixŋv

Mtel Yvi Rb` t`\*OrPiqZ bgbyq (Purposive Sampling) c-xwZ Z`  
 `nbK BtEdvK, `nbK ersjv I ersjvt`k AeRvi fvi N GB wzbuU cwi KvK  
 bgby wntmte eOvB Kiv ntqtQ | t`tki cOvB cwi Kv, tjvi GKiu Omser`Oj  
 HinZnMZ fiegwZ`O | ZS;`enk` enb Kti cwi KvU | mser` evgcSt  
 ivR%bnZK gZv tkP cLZbnZ; Kti ejt gtb Kiv nq | mser`tk bgbyfz  
 Kivi AvrfcUg` vktj | Mtel Yvi Avl Zvax mgqtq mser`-Gi cKvKv eU  
 \_vKvq mser`tk bgbyfz Kiv hvqub |

Djll Kiv thZ cwi th, bgbyfz mser`cL` tjvi meKuu RivZiq  
 `nbK ghP`vm`ubG Ges XvKv t`tk cKvKZ | cPvimsL`vi uelqulZ` wovZ  
 Ktj t`L`v hvq, `nbK BtEdvK Mtel Yvi Avl Zvax mgqtq metPiq teuk  
 cPvni Z` `nbK | Duj mZ mgqtq Ab` `juU cwi Kvi cPvimsL`vi t`tki Ab`v`  
 `nbKti tPiq teuk uQj | cPvi-MSL`v OrovI cLZvmbK fiegwZ` cPvZmn  
 wefbKvi tY `nbK BtEdvK Duj mZ mgqtq Ab`Zg kul`vbxq cwi Kv |  
 ivR%bnZK gZv kMZFite `nbK BtEdvK ga`cSt gtb Kiv nq | AvajbK  
 fvi v cOvM | mser` cwi tekbvq e`wZugag`enkto`i Kvi tY `nbK ersjv  
 `KvZv meRbnw Z | ZvOrov guv Kivb mi Kvi n l qvi Kvi tY `nbK ersjv  
 ŋgZvmb mi Kvi i gZv tkP cLZvj b NtU `fmeK fiteB | ersjvt`k  
 AeRvi fvi RivZiq chftq GKiu BstirR `nbK | GuU ersjvt`tki cOvB  
 cwi Kv, tjvi GKiu | gZv kMZ w`K t`tk GKiu ga`cSt ejt gtb Kiv nq |

Mtel Yvi ASfŋ mser`cL` 15B AvMt`-i Nubv I ivR%bnZK  
 cUcwEzZbi cLZdj b hvPvB Kivi Rb` Nubv-cieZvZv` b A` 1975  
 mtj i 16, 17 Ges 18B AvMt`-i cwi Kvi Avtaq wetkLY Kiv nq |

wtcvU

cUg` w`b A` 16B AvMt`-i Mtel Yvi ASfŋ wzbuU cwi KvZB 15B  
 AvMt`-i Nubvi Lei cUarb` cvq | `nbK ersjv cUg` cOvq cKvKZ tgvU  
 12uU Leti i meKuuB cL` ŋ ev cwi ŋ fite 15B AvMt`-i Nubv-MSKw` uQj |  
 ersjvt`k AeRvi fvi 16B AvMt`-i cUg` cOvq tgvU 13uU Lei cKvK Kti | Gi  
 gta` 12uUB uQj 15B AvMt`-i Nubv-MSKw` Lei | Avi `nbK BtEdvK 16  
 AvMt`-i cUg` cOvq tgvU 15uU Lei cKvK Kti | Gi gta` 13uUB uQj 15B  
 AvMt`-i bKsm Nubv-MSKw` |

1975 mtj i 16B AvMt`-i Mtel Yvi ASfŋ wzbuU cwi Kvi cUg` cOvq  
 15B AvMt`-i Nubv-MSKw` tek KtqKuU AwfbwEltqi Lei cKvKZ nq | Gi  
 gta` 15B AvMt`-i gJ` Lei uU me cwi Kvq djvI Kti cKvKZ nq | Zte  
 Z`bgvj-Kfite teuk , iaz; cvq `nbK ersjv I ersjvt`k AeRvi fvi | Dfq  
 cwi Kvq Lei uU cUg` cOvq AvU Kvjg e`vbi wktivbtg cKvKZ nq | GB  
 cwi Kv `juUz evZP`ms`v meGmGm cwi tekZ Lei cKvKZ nq | Ab`v`tk  
 `nbK BtEdvK Lei uU vR`AvBtUg wntmte cKvK Kti Ges cUg` cOvq Oq  
 Kvjg w`W AvBtUg wntmte Dc`vcb Kti | G Leti Rivbtv nq: 1975 mtj i  
 15B AvMt`-i tfti ŋgZvmb tcmWU eZeUzKl guRej i ngvb XvKv Zui  
 wR` emfeteb wbnZ ntqtQb | L` Kvi tgvkZvK Avngt` i tbZtZ; ersjvt`k  
 mk`; ewnbx ivotK ŋgZv MhY Kti tQ, L` Kvi tgvkZvK Avng` tcmWU  
 `wqZ; MhY Kti tQb Ges t`tk mgwi K kvmb Rwi Kiv ntqtQ | G Leti mk`;  
 ewnbx ŋgZv MhY mgq tkL guRe wbnZ n l qvi K\_v evj ntj I wzb  
 Kv` i nrz wbnZ nb Zv mwb` Kti ejv nqub | `nbK ersjv cKvKZ G  
 Leti i wktivbtg uQj: ōtkL guRe wbnZ: mgwi K AvBb I miU` AvBb Rwi :  
 mk`; ewnbxmgfni AvbMZ` cKvK \ L` Kvi gJ`ZvK bqv ivotKZŋ | G Leti  
 tj Lv nq:

i`vevi mKvtj ersjvt`tki mk`; ewnbx epEi RivZiq t`\*mteK  
 ivotKZ tkL guRej ingvbi cZb NuUq L` Kvi tgvkZvK  
 Avngt` i tbZtZ; ŋgZv MhY Kti | mk`; ewnbx G ŋgZv MhY  
 mgq mteK ivotKZ tkL guRej ingvb Zui emfeteb wbnZ nb  
 ejt tNvI Yv Kiv nq | emm cwi tekZ G Leti ejv nq, mvi vt`tk  
 Avb` Kvtj i Rb` mgwi K AvBb tNvI Yv I miU` AvBb Rwi Kiv  
 nq |<sup>2</sup>

ersjvt`k AeRvi fvi cKvKZ G Leti i wktivbtg uQj: 'Armed  
 Forces takeover : Martial Law Proclaimed : Curfew imposed  
 \ Mushtaq becomes President : Mujib Killed : Situation  
 Remains Calm.'<sup>3</sup> `nbK BtEdvK cKvKZ Leti i wktivbtg uQj: ō`  
 RbcUz Df`O` \ mPvri I gJ`-teia cLZvni j`ŋ tNvI Yv : L` Kvi  
 tgvkZvK i tbZtZ; mk`; ewnbx kvmb ŋgZv MhY |<sup>4</sup>

fivm tcmWU I gSft` i kc\_ MhY w`lqK GKiu Lei cwi tekB Kti  
 evZP`ms`v meGmGm | G Leti bqv tcmWU L` Kvi tgvkZvK Avng` KZR

wtqMKZ.fvBm tcmWU I bZb guSfvi m`m` i bvg I mSL`v Rivbtv  
 nq | Lei uU Z`bgvj-Kfite teuk , iaz; cvq `nbK ersjv | G cwi Kvq Lei uU  
 cUg` cOvq wzb Kvjg wktivbtg cKvKZ nq | `nbK BtEdvK I ersjvt`k  
 AeRvi fvi Lei uU cKvKZ nq cUg` cOvq, Wvej Kvjg wktivbtg | `nbK  
 ersjv wktivbtg uQj : ōgP`S jvm DcivotKZ : `kRb gSŋ I OqRb cLZgSŋ  
 kc\_ MhY | G Leti ejv nq:

ivotKZ L` Kvi tgvkZvK Avng` MZKv DcivotKZ wntmte  
 gP`S jvm, gSŋ cwi t` i 10 Rb m`m` I 6 Rb cLZgSŋ bvg  
 tNvI Yv Kvi qv`Oj | emm-Gi Leti ejv nq, ivotKZ MZKv  
 wKvtj e`v`feteb GK Ab`v`b bqv DcivotKZ, gSŋ I cLZgSŋ i  
 kc\_ Kiv |<sup>5</sup>

`nbK BtEdvK Lei uU wktivbtg uQj: DcivotKZ, 10Rb gSŋ I 6Rb  
 cLZgSŋ kc\_ MhY |<sup>6</sup> ersjvt`k AeRvi fvi Lei uU wktivbtg uQj:  
 'Mohammadullah Vice-President \ 10 member council of  
 Ministers sworn in'.<sup>7</sup>

ersjvt`k w`k` Zvevmmg`ni ghP`v AŋŋvLv mspvS` GKiu Lei  
 cwi tekB Kti evZP`ms`v meGmGm | G Leti ersjvt`tk w`k` Zvevmmg`ni  
 cOvYi AvZvmbK cKvKZ I Aj`NbxZv ghP`vi mt`i | ŋv Ges `Zvevfm  
 KgP`Zt` i Kvj Yv I w`v`Ev i ŋvi e`v`v`i mi Kvi w`v`v`i K\_v Rivbtv  
 nq | wzb uU cwi KvqB cUg` cOvq wntmte Kvjg wktivbtg Lei uU cKvKZ nq |  
 `nbK ersjv wktivbtg uQj: ōw`k` v`gk`b Aj`NbxZv i ŋvi cY`  
 w`v`v`i |<sup>8</sup> `nbK BtEdvK Lei uU wktivbtg uQj: ōw`k` Zvevfm ghP`v  
 Aŋŋv`w`k`teŋ |<sup>9</sup> ersjvt`k AeRvi fvi Lei uU wktivbtg uQj:  
 'Inviolability of foreign missions assured'.<sup>10</sup>

bqv mi Kvtii mt`i Avtgvi Kvi KU`bnZK Kvhŋg Ae`v`Z i vLvi tNvI Yv  
 w`lqK GKiu Lei Avtgvi Kvi I qvksU`b t`tk evZP`ms`v i qUv`m`cwi tekB  
 Kti | Lei uU wzb uU cwi KvZB cUg` cOvq wntmte Kvjg wktivbtg cKvKZ  
 nq | G Leti ersjvt`tki bqv mi Kvtii mt`i `fmeK KU`bnZK m`v`K`v`v`v`  
 ivLvi e`v`v`i Avtgvi Kiv mi Kvtii w`v`v`i K\_v Rivbtv nq | `nbK ersjv  
 Lei uU wktivbtg uQj: ōbqv mi Kvtii mt`i hY`iv` KU`bnZK Kvhŋg Pwv`  
 tQ hiteŋ |<sup>11</sup> `nbK BtEdvK Lei uU wktivbtg uQj: ōhY`iv` `fmeK KU`bnZK  
 KvRKg`Pvjv`bqv hvBteŋ |<sup>12</sup> ersjvt`k AeRvi fvi wktivbtg uQj: 'US  
 ready to conduct normal diplomatic business'.<sup>13</sup>

bqv mi Kvtii cLZ` cwk` t`bvi `KvKZ w`lqK Lei uU cwi tekB Kti  
 cwk` t`bvi Bmjvgv` t`tk evZP`ms`v i qUv`m` G Leti Rivbtv nq,  
 cwk` t`bvi cUvbgSŋ Rjv`Kvi Avjx` fYv` i avvbtRB ersjvt`tki bqv  
 mi Kvtii `KvKZ t`bvi, GKB mt`i wzb Bmjv`v` mt`v`j b ms`v i m`m` I  
 ZZxq w`k` 40uU t`tki cLZ` ersjvt`tki bqv mi Kvtii `KvKZ v`bvi  
 Avt` b Rvbtq`Oj | Lei uU wzb uU cwi KvqB cUg` cOvq wntmte Kvjg  
 wktivbtg cKvKZ ntqtQ | Zte ersjvt`k AeRvi fvi Lei uU e`v`v`i  
 wntmte cKvK Kti | `nbK ersjv Lei uU wktivbtg uQj: ōcwk` t`bvi  
 `KvKZ v`bvi w`v`v`i |<sup>14</sup> `nbK BtEdvK Lei uU wktivbtg uQj: ōbqv  
 mi Kvtii cLZ` cwk` t`bvi `KvKZ |<sup>15</sup> ersjvt`k AeRvi fvi wktivbtg uQj:  
 'Pakistan accords recognition'.<sup>16</sup>

bqv mi Kvtii Rb` w`k`l tgvvRvZ w`lqK GKiu Lei cwi tekB Kti  
 evZP`ms`v meGmGm | G Lei uU wzb uU cwi KvZB cUg` cOvq wntmte Kvjg  
 wktivbtg cKvKZ nq | G Leti Rivbtv nq, L` Kvi tgvkZvK Avngt` i  
 tbZtZ; MvZ bqv mi Kvtii Rb` 15B AvMt`-i mvi vt`tk Rvjv` bvgRi` ci  
 w`k`l tgvvRvZ Kiv nq | `nbK ersjv Lei uU wktivbtg uQj: ōbqv mi Kvtii  
 Rb` w`k`l tgvvRvZ |<sup>17</sup> `nbK BtEdvK Lei uU wktivbtg uQj: ōbqv  
 mi Kvtii Rb` w`k`l tgvvRvZ |<sup>18</sup> ersjvt`k AeRvi fvi wktivbtg uQj:  
 'Special Prayers'.<sup>19</sup>

AZ`vek`Kvq mvr`m 24 NEv tLujv ivLvi e`v`v`i mi Kvi w`k` R mspvS`  
 GKiu Lei meGmGm cwi tekB Kti | G Leti Rivbtv nq: nmcvZj` , cwb  
 mievni, mi Kvi hvbemb` cY, w`y` Drcr` b I mievni, tUuj` t`bvi I  
 tUuj` M`d, dqvvi mvr`m Ges t`cmv`v`i SvO-I gajv cwi`v`i gZ mvr`m  
 mveŋwYK fite PjyivLv Rb` bqv mi Kvi mskw` ms`v` cUvbt` i w`k` R  
 v`v`v`v` | G Lei uU wzb uU cwi KvZB cUg` cOvq wntmte Kvjg wktivbtg  
 cKvKZ nq | `nbK ersjv Lei uU wktivbtg uQj: ō24 NEv th` th` ms`v` tLujv  
 \_v`v`v`v` |<sup>20</sup> `nbK BtEdvK Lei uU wktivbtg uQj: ōw`k` Rvej` v`v`v`v` |<sup>21</sup>  
 ersjvt`k AeRvi fvi Lei uU wktivbtg uQj: 'Services to remain open  
 24 hours'.<sup>22</sup>

1975 mtjji 16B AvM÷ `nbK BtEdvtK 15B AvM÷ msikw Ggb PriuU Lei cKwKZ nq hv Ab` yU cwL Kvq cKwKZ nqub | `nbK BtEdvtKi GB Lei tji melqe` wj :

GK. bqv miKvtii `wqZi MhY Kivq esjvt`tki mviY gubtj i cZiUwqV |

β. bqv miKvtii `wqZi MhY Kivq j Utb cZiUwqV |

wZb. fWcwU Kugkbri l cqv k msvi`i cZz bqv miKvtii ubt`Rbv | Pri. KivudD cik msvi`l |

bqv miKvtii `wqZi MhY j Utb cZiUwqV melqK LeiU cwi`tekb Kti j Ub t`tk evZPms`v GGduc | G Leti j Utb esjvt`k Zivrtmi Af`Sti GK`j emivMtiZi melqVf, t`qv t`tk ezeUztkL gVRey ingvbi One bwtqW Qto fdjv Ges nivKugkbri GKRB KgPri`tk Kugkb feb t`tk tei Kti t`qvi Z` Zzi aiv nq| cUg cVqv wmtzj Kjvg wktivbtg LeiU cKwKZ nq | wktivbtg wj : Uj Ub` nivKugkb feb melqVfU |<sup>25</sup>

fWcwU Kugkbri l cqv k msvi`i cZz bqv miKvtii ubt`Rbv melqK LeiU cKwKZ nq tiUwI esjvt`tki eivZ w`tq | G Leti XvKiv Ae`vbiZ fWcwU Kugkbri l cqv k msvi`i ubR ubR fRjvq wltq `wqZi MhYi ubt`R t`qv nq | cUg cVqv wmtzj Kjvg wktivbtg cKwKZ nq | G LeiU | wktivbtg wj : fWcwU Kugkbri l cqv k msvi`i cZz ubt`R |<sup>24</sup>

bqv miKvtii fWcwU MhY msikw Pri ai`tbi cZiU Lei i`ay`nbK esjv I esjvt`k AeRvi fvti cKwKZ nq | Lei PriuU melq`tji n`o :

GK. bqv tcmtWU L`Kvi tgvkZivK Avngt`i e<sup>3e</sup> |

β. miU` AvBb iku`j Kiv msvi`l |

wZb. gusmfvi cUg`eVtK Apj UvKvi gj`tditzi w`vsi`l |

Pri. bqv tcmtWU KZR tiWutmi tPqvig`vb ct`i`e`j |

bqv tcmtWU L`Kvi tgvkZivK Avngt`i e<sup>3e</sup> w`vsi`l Kti Lei `nbK esjv I esjvt`k AeRvi fvti cKwKZ nq | `nbK esjvq cKwKZ Lei QW GKW cKwKZ nq cUg cVqv cUW Kjvg wktivbtg | wktivbtg wj : Uj Ub` nivKugkb feb melqVfU |<sup>25</sup> AciuU cKwKZ nq cUg cVqv Wvej Kjvg wktivbtg | wktivbtg wj : Uj Ub` nivKugkb feb melqVfU |<sup>26</sup> esjvt`k AeRvi fvti cKwKZ Lei QW GKW cKwKZ nq cUg cVqv Pri Kjvg wktivbtg | wktivbtg wj : 'Justice must be established : President \ Work hard to improve condition quickly'.<sup>27</sup> AciuU cKwKZ nq cUg cVqv Wvej Kjvg wktivbtg | wktivbtg wj : 'Mushtaque calls for cooperation'.<sup>28</sup>

miU` AvBb iku`j Kiv msvi`l LeiU cwi`tekb Kti evZPms`v weGmGm | G Leti 15B AvM÷ fvti`ejv t`tk mvi`tk Rmi Kiv Awbi`tkvtj i miU` AvBb RgvR bvgvR Av`vtqi m`eat`o`svy mto evi`vU t`tk BvU chS`ikuj Kivi Z` cwi`tekb Kiv nq | G LeiU `nbK esjv I esjvt`k AeRvi fvti Dfq cwL Kvq cUg cVqv wmtzj Kjvg AvBtUg wmtmte cKwKZ nq | `nbK esjvq wktivbtg wj : Uj Ub` AvBb t`o NEvi Rb` iku`j wj |<sup>29</sup> esjvt`k AeRvi fvti LeiU wktivbtg wj : 'Curfew relaxed for Juma Prayer'.<sup>30</sup>

bqv miKvtii gusmfvi cUg`eVtK Apj UvKvi gj`tditzi w`vsi`l melqK LeiU cwi`tekb Kti evZPms`v weGmGm | `nbK esjvt`k LeiU cUg cVqv Wvej Kjvg wktivbtg cKwKZ nq | Avi esjvt`k AeRvi fvti cKwKZ nq cUg cVqv wmtzj Kjvg wktivbtg | G Leti Rivbtv nq, hviv APj fWcwU Z` 100 UvKvi fvuU Rgv w`tqOb Ziv`i mte`PP AvU nvRiv UvKv chS`i tdiZ t`qvi e`vci`ti bqv miKvtii gusmfvi cUg`eVtK w`vsi`l MpxZ n`atq | `nbK esjvq LeiU wktivbtg wj : Uj Ub` gusmfvi cUg`eVtK w`vsi`l APj kZKx tbtvU i 8 nvRiv UvKv chS`i gj`tditzi t`qv nteU |<sup>31</sup> esjvt`k AeRvi fvti LeiU wktivbtg wj : 'Demonetised note : Maximum of Tk. 8000 will be refunded'.<sup>32</sup>

bqv tcmtWU KZR tiWutmi tPqvig`vb ct`i`e`j msvi`l LeiU cwi`tekb Kti evZPms`v weGmGm | Dfq cwL Kvq LeiU cUg cVqv wmtzj Kjvg wktivbtg cKwKZ nq | G Leti Rivbtv nq: bqv tcmtWU L`Kvi tgvkZivK Avng` esjvt`k tiWutmi tPqvig`vbK AcmwY Kti bZb GKRB tPqvig`vb wbtqM Kti`tOb | `nbK esjvq LeiU wktivbtg wj : Uj Ub` RvX tMij vg tgv`lv AcmwY \ G we`wmi Kx tiWutmi bqv tPqvig`vbU | G Leti t`lv nq: bqv tcmtWU L`Kvi tgvkZivK Avng` esjvt`k tiWutmi tPqvig`vbK AcmwY Kti bZb GKRB tPqvig`vb wbtqM Kti`tOb | `nbK esjvq LeiU wktivbtg wj : Uj Ub` RvX tMij vg tgv`lv AcmwY \ G we`wmi Kx tiWutmi bqv tPqvig`vbU |<sup>33</sup> esjvt`k AeRvi fvti LeiU wktivbtg wj : 'Justice Siddiky made Red Cross Chairman'.<sup>34</sup>

bqv miKvtii Awfb`b Rivbtv melqK GKU Lei i`ay`nbK BtEdvtK I esjvt`k AeRvi fvti cKwKZ nq | G Leti t`tki kvmbfvi MhY Kivq wvfbemsMvbi c`q t`tk L`Kvi tgvkZivK Avng` I mk`j emivbtK Awfb`b Rivbtvri Z` cwi`tekb nq | Gme Awfb`b evZPms`v ezeUztkL gVRey ingvbi I Zui miKvtii KgRvDi Zne`mgvtj vPbv Kiv nq | evZPms`v weGmGm cwi`tekb G Lei esjvt`k AeRvi fvti cUg cVqv Pri Kjvg wktivbtg cKwKZ nq | wktivbtg wj : 'People hail take-over'.<sup>35</sup> `nbK BtEdvtK LeiU cUg cVqv wmtzj Kjvg wktivbtg cKwKZ nq | wktivbtg wj : Uj Ub` w`vsi`l Awfb`bU |<sup>36</sup>

1975 mtjji 17B AvM÷ I MtelYvi Asf`w wZbU cwL Kvq 15B AvM÷ i Nubv I ivRwZK cUcwi`eZb msikw Lei cUarb` ciq | Hiv b`nbK esjvq cUg cVqv Lei cKwKZ nq 22U | Gi gta` 14U wj 15B AvM÷ i Nubv-msikw | `nbK BtEdvtK cUg cVqv Lei cKwKZ nq 18U | Gi gta` 13U wj 15B AvM÷ i Nubv-msikw | esjvt`k AeRvi fvti cUg cVqv Lei cKwKZ nq 25U | Gi gta` 15U wj 15B AvM÷ i Nubv-msikw |

1975 mtjji 17B AvM÷ MtelYvi Asf`w wZbU cwL Kvq cUg cVqv 15B AvM÷ i Nubv I ivRwZK cUcwi`eZb msikw tek KtqKw Awfb`w melqK Lei cKwKZ nq | Gi gta` bqv miKvtii cZz tms`r Avie I mvt`bi `fKuzi LeiU cUarb` j`f Kti | G Leti Rivbtv nq: tms`r Avie e`v`kvn Lvjt` I mvt`bi tcmtWU Rvdi wbtgix esjvt`tki bZb miKvtii `fKuz w`tqOb Ges bqv tcmtWU L`Kvi tgvkZivK Avng`tK Awfb`b RvbtqOb LeiU metPq teuk` iaz`i`ciq `nbK esjvq | tms`r Avie i w`qv t`tk evZPms`v i qUw`cwi`tekb G LeiU `nbK esjvq cUg cVqv miz Kjvg wj W AvBtUg wmtmte cKwKZ nq | wktivbtg wj : Uj Ub` miKvtii mvt` e`v`kvn Lvjt` i Bmjvgv msmz` cKwKZ : tms`r Avie I mvt`bi `fKuz |<sup>37</sup> esjvt`k AeRvi fvti LeiU cKwKZ Kti cUg cVqv cUW Kjvg wj W AvBtUg wmtmte | wktivbtg wj : 'Saudi Arabia, Sudan recognise Bangladesh'.<sup>38</sup> `nbK BtEdvtK LeiU cKwKZ Kti cUg cVqv Pri Kjvg wj W AvBtUg wmtmte | wktivbtg wj : Uj Ub` w`vsi`l tgvkZivK cZz e`v`kvn Lvjt` I tcmtWU wbtgix Awfb`b : tms`r Avie I mvt`bi `fKuz |<sup>39</sup>

ezeUztkL gVRey ingvbi jvk`vdb melqK GKU Lei MtelYvi Asf`w meKwU cwL Kvq cUg cVqv wmtzj Kjvg wktivbtg cKwKZ nq | msvi`l AvKvti cKwKZ G Leti Rivbtv nq: ubnZ tcmtWU ezeUztkL gVRey ingvbi jvk` dmi`c`i`i Uzb`icvovq Zui Mtgi emotZ cwi`ewiK Kei`v`b cY`ghP`vq`vdb Kiv n`atq | `nbK esjv I `nbK BtEdvtK cKwKZ G msvi`l LeiU wj evZPms`v weGmGm cwi`tekb | Avb`tk esjvt`k AeRvi fvti ubR` AvBtUg wmtmte LeiU cKwKZ Kti | `nbK esjvq LeiU wktivbtg wj : Uj Ub` gusmfvi mteK ivotvZi jvk`vdb |<sup>40</sup> `nbK BtEdvtK LeiU wktivbtg wj : Uj Ub` gusmfvi `Mtgi cjt`vKMZ ivotvZi`vdb m`ubt |<sup>41</sup> esjvt`k AeRvi fvti LeiU wktivbtg wj : 'Mujib buried at Tungipara'.<sup>42</sup>

bqv miKvtii m`ut`K`viiZ miKvtii cZiUwqV melqK GKU Lei Aj BvUqv tiUwI Uj eivZ w`tq evZPms`v weGmGm cwi`tekb Kti | MtelYvi Asf`w meKwU cwL Kvq cUg cVqv wmtzj Kjvg wktivbtg cKwKZ G Leti Rivbtv nq: fviZ miKvi esjvt`tk ivRwZK Nubvej`tZ wePij Z` n`tj I Gme Nubvej` esjvt`tki Af`SlixY e`v`cvi`gtb Kti | GtZ Av`iv Rivbtv nq: fviZ miKvi mZKZvi m`t`z esjvt`tki m`v`cZK Nubvej`x ch`fj vPbv Kti t`L`Q Ges cwi`w`z ch`fjY Ki`tQ | `nbK BtEdvtK LeiU wktivbtg wj : Uj Ub` Ziq glyv`l etj`b : esjvt`tki Af`SlixY e`v`cvi`gtb |<sup>43</sup> `nbK esjvq LeiU wktivbtg wj : Uj Ub` esjvt`tki Nubv Af`SlixY e`v`cvi`gtb : fviZiq glyv`l |<sup>44</sup> esjvt`k AeRvi fvti LeiU wktivbtg wj : 'Indian Reaction : These are internal matters of Bangladesh'.<sup>45</sup>

miU` AvBb cZ`vni melqK GKU Lei cwi`tekb Kti evZPms`v weGmGm | G Leti Rivbtv nq: XvKv PAMig I Lvjv grvbi I Gi DcKE GjvKv Ovov mvi`t`k t`tk KviudD cZ`vni Kiv n`atq | Duj`mZ wZbU grvbiMtZi mvi`v`b A`f`v`v QvUv t`tk miU` QvUv chS`i KviudD`v`k`te`bv | LeiU metPq teuk` iaz`i`ciq `nbK esjvq | `nbK esjvq LeiU cUg cVqv wZb Kjvg wktivbtg cKwKZ Kti | wktivbtg wj : Uj Ub` KtqKw`v`b e`v`v` mvi`t`tk AvR Kvd`bB : t`ub`em wegv Pj`teU |<sup>46</sup> `nbK BtEdvtK LeiU cUg cVqv Wvej Kjvg wktivbtg cKwKZ nq | wktivbtg wj : Uj Ub` w`vsi`l cZ`vni |<sup>47</sup> esjvt`k AeRvi fvti LeiU wmtzj Kjvg wktivbtg cKwKZ nq | wktivbtg wj : Uj Ub` Curfew lifted except in 3 cities'.<sup>48</sup>

bqv tcmtWU Riex-e`v`v`v melqK GKU Lei cwi`tekb Kti evZPms`v weGmGm | G LeiU `nbK esjvq teuk` iaz`i`ciq | GB cwL Kv LeiU cUg



0iv0cuz mKutk mteK cabvgsu<sup>77</sup> ubK BtEdvtK iktivbvq uQj: 0iv0cuz mKutk gbmj Avj u<sup>78</sup> ersjvt k AeRvi fiti iktivbvq uQj: 'Monsoor calls on president'

ersjvt tki mti mUK tbi KU%wZK thvMthM velq GKiu Lei cwi tekB Kti Bmjvgev t tK evZPms v iqlum G Leti Rivrtvr nq: cwi kb ersjvt tki mti mUK rfwk Kivi Rb KtqK mBvtni gta B ersjvt tki bqv mi Kvtii mti thvMthM Kitej Lei ul Mtel Yri ASif9 uZbuU cwi KvZB clg cpvg mti jz Kjvg iktivbvq cKwKZ nq| ubK ersjvq Lei ul iktivbvq uQj: OKtqK mBvtni gta XivRv-Bmjvgev thvMthM nte<sup>80</sup> ubK BtEdvtK Lei ul iktivbvq uQj: OkuNB cwi kb thvMthM Kwi te<sup>81</sup> ersjvt k AeRvi fiti iktivbvq uQj: 'Normalising ties : Islamabad may contact Dacca within few weeks'.<sup>82</sup>

1975 mtj i 18B AvM= ubK ersjv l ersjvt k AeRvi fiti i clg cpvg 15B AvM=i Nubv l cUcui eZB msukw Ggb yu Lei cKwKZ nq hv ubK BtEdvtK cKwKZ nqib|

clg b mibKti i clz bqv mi Kvtii vbt R velqK Lei ul cwi tekB Kti evZPms v meGmG| G Leti Rivrtvr nq: bqv mi Kvi t tki mKj clg b mibKti i Zv i ubKueZv BDvutK uR uR emoi vKvuv Rivrtvri vbt R v tqt Q Ges cieZv vbt tki Rb Atc fYv KitZ etj tQ| G Lei ul ubK ersjv l ersjvt k AeRvi firi Dfq cwi Kvq clg cpvg mti jz Kjvg iktivbvq cKwKZ nq| ubK ersjvq iktivbvq uQj: Oc<sup>83</sup> b mibKti i Avze u<sup>83</sup> ersjvt k AeRvi firi Lei ul iktivbvq uQj: Ex-servicemen asked to send home addresses'.<sup>84</sup>

bqv mi Kvtii clz ZK@Mtiki Avfb b velqK Lei ul cwi tekB Kti evZPms v meGmG| G Leti Rivrtvr nq: cey ivRbuzve gvl jvuv Ave y i ink ZK@Mk L v Kvi tgvkZvK Avngt i tbZZxab bqv mi Kvti K Avfb b Rivrtvrtv| GB Lei ul Dfq ubK ersjv l ersjvt k AeRvi firi cwi Kvq clg cpvg mti jz Kjvg iktivbvq cKwKZ nq| ubK ersjvq iktivbvq uQj: OKtqK mBvtni gta b<sup>85</sup> ersjvt k AeRvi firi iktivbvq uQj: 'Tarkabagish hails Govt'.<sup>86</sup>

muv Kiq

Mtel Yri ASif9 cwi Kv uZbuUZ 1975 mtj i 15B AvM=i Nubv l ivR%wZK cUcui eZB msukw velq muv Kixl cKwKZ nq| Nubvi ciw b A 1975 mtj i 16B AvM= uZbuU cwi KvZB GKiu Kti muv Kiq cKwKZ nq| ubK ersjvq cKwKZ muv Kixl i iktivbvq uQj: 0HuZnrmK c t f c<sup>87</sup> G muv KixlZ ejv nq:

L v Kvi tgvkZvK GKRb clA Ges f k f ivR%wZK| AvRieb uzub msMq Kti t Qb MYZwSK gj teva clZori Rtb| Zui ejj o Ges weP f Yv tbZzj Rvuz mqv i ct az GmMq hte- G Av v Avgiv i ml |<sup>87</sup>

ubK BtEdvtK cKwKZ muv Kixl i iktivbvq uQj: 0HuZnrmK behv t u| GtZ tj Lv nq:

belMwZ mi Kvi tay tki Af sti B GK Kj yg bqv mgvR MtotZ p cZ A bql nek k wsi ubg t YI Zvvi HuZnrmK Ae vb i vlt Z cWm x| ejv evuj , mto miv tKwL gvb y l Abvej Avkv-Avkv f v B clZ v n Bv t Q bqv mi Kvti i t Nm l z b w i g ta | G c w e t m s K i Rqh y tnv K, Bv B G g y t z Av g v t i m K t j i K v g v l |<sup>88</sup>

ersjvt k AeRvi firi cKwKZ muv Kixl i iktivbvq uQj: 'Historical Necessity. GtZ tj Lv nq :

From all accounts the people are convinced of the Government's crusading determination to obliterate the last traces of corruption, nepotism and all other social vices and therefore they are ready to cooperate with the Government in facing the great challenges thrown by history. With the infinite mercy of Allah the Government and the nation will overcome all obstacles and resolutely march towards the cherished goal.<sup>89</sup>

1975 mtj i 18B AvM= ubK BtEdvtK msukw velq yu muv Kixl cKwKZ nq| Gi GKiu i velq uQj: bqv mi Kvtii clz Rbmvari tYi AvPi Y| G muv Kixl i iktivbvq uQj: 0 Zt C Z q mthM Z u| G muv KixlZ tj Lv nq:

Buznrtmi GK hMmi u t Y ersjvi mto miv t K w L g v b y AvR th HuZnrmK fvg kv cy t b i w q z i M h Y K v i q v t Q b Z v r v i , i a z i Acw m g l m g v R R x e t b i m e h i q k w s i l r f w e K z v e R v q i v l q y R b m v a v i Y H u Z n r m K w q t z i c l z Z v a t i c i g m t P z B z v i B c v i Y v t q t Q b | A v g v t i p w e k j m , f i e l i z l A v e P j u b o y i m i n z G B c w e l w q z i c v j t b Z v a v i m R v M l m t P z b w k t e b |<sup>91</sup>

Acini velq uQj: bqv mi Kvti K tmw Avitei wKuz i iktivbvq uQj: 0tmw Avitei wKuz i GtZ tj Lv nq:

AvR m m t o w z b e r m i c i L v K v i t g v k Z v K A v n g t i t b Z z j e r s j v t t k b q v m i K v i c l z w o z n l q v i c i t m s w A v i e e r s j v t k t K w K u z v q t Q , B v v A v g v t i R b G K M f r i A v b i i v e l q | t m s w A v i e K z e e r s j v t t k i w K u z i g v a t g e r s j v A v i e m g t S i v i l i t f O r i B c w i c Y A w f e i i c l z d j b n u j |<sup>91</sup>

clz Z i w e k t Y

Dctii Z i w e k t Y K t i e j v h v q , 1975 mtj i 15B AvM= e v e z t k l g y e y i n g v b n z v K v u l i v R % w Z K c U c u i e Z b i N U b v 15B AvM=i A e w n z c t i m s e v c t l w e k l i a z j y v f K t i l N U b v i c i e Z p u z b w t b i L e t i i K v M R w e k t Y K t i t L v t M t Q , D v j m L Z N U b v - m s u k w L e i m s L v l u l u t g u D f q v K t t K B c l a v v e l i K t i |

tUej -1 : clg cpvg 15 AvM=i Nubv-msukw Lei cKwKZ ni

Zv l	ubK ersjv			ubK BtEdvtK			ersjvt k AeRvi firi		
	igu Letii mS.L.v	15 AvM= msukw Letii mS.L.v	15 AvM= msukw Letii ni	igu Letii mS.L.v	15 AvM= msukw Letii mS.L.v	15 AvM= msukw Letii ni	igu Letii mS.L.v	15 AvM= msukw Letii mS.L.v	15 AvM= msukw Letii ni
16 AvM= 1975	12	12	100%	13	12	92.30%	15	13	86.66%
17 AvM= 1975	ss22	14	63.63%	18	13	72.22%	25	15	60.00%
18 AvM= 1975	18	12	66.66%	17	10	58.82%	27	14	51.85%

Dctii tUej t Lv hv t Q , 1975 mtj i 16B AvM= m s e v c t f i c l g c p v g m e t P t q t e w n v i 15B AvM=i Nubv-msukw Lei cKwKZ nqt Q | G v b ubK ersjvi clg cpvi me Leib (100%) uQj 15B AvM=i Nubv-msukw| ubK BtEdvtK i clg cpvg cKwKZ 92.30% Ges ersjvt k AeRvi firi i clg cpvg cKwKZ 86.66% Lei uQj 15B AvM=i Nubv-msukw |

ciw b 17B AvM= clg cpvg metPiq te w n v i 15B AvM=i Nubv- msukw Lei cKwKZ nqt Q ubK BtEdvtK 72.22% | ubK ersjvq clg cpvg cKwKZ 63.63% Ges ersjvt k AeRvi firi i clg cpvg cKwKZ 60.00% Lei uQj 15B AvM=i Nubv- msukw |

18B AvM= clg cpvg metPiq te w n v i 15B AvM=i Nubv- msukw Lei cKwKZ nqt Q ubK ersjvq 66.66% | ubK BtEdvtK i clg cpvg cKwKZ 58.82% Ges ersjvt k AeRvi firi i clg cpvg cKwKZ 51.85% Lei uQj 15B AvM=i Nubv- msukw |

u l u t g u b u i v K t t K D v j m L Z N U b v i , i a z i c w b i v e l q u t U e j - 2 t t K A b g v b K i v h v q |

tUej -2 : metPiq te w i azj cvl qv Lei ul Dc cbv

Zv l	ubK ersjv	ubK BtEdvtK	ersjvt k AeRvi firi
16 AvM= 1975	8 Kj vg e v b r i	6 Kj vg i j W	8 Kj vg e v b r i
17 AvM= 1975	7 Kj vg i j W	4 Kj vg i j W	5 Kj vg i j W
18 AvM= 1975	6 Kj vg i j W	8 Kj vg e v b r i	5 Kj vg i j W

Dctii tUej t Lv hv t Q , 1975 mtj i 16B AvM= m s e v c t f i c l g c p v g m e t P t q t e w i a z j c v l q v L e i u l u b K e r s j v l e r s j v t k A e R v i f i r i 8 K j v g e v b r i i k t i v b v q c K w K Z n t q t Q | A v i u b K B t E d v t K c K w K Z n t q t Q 6 K j v g i j W A v B t U g w t m t e |

17B AvM= m s e v c t f i c l g c p v g m e t P t q t e w i a z j c v l q v L e i u l u b K e r s j v q 7 K j v g i j W A v B t U g w t m t e c K w K Z n t q t Q | e r s j v t k



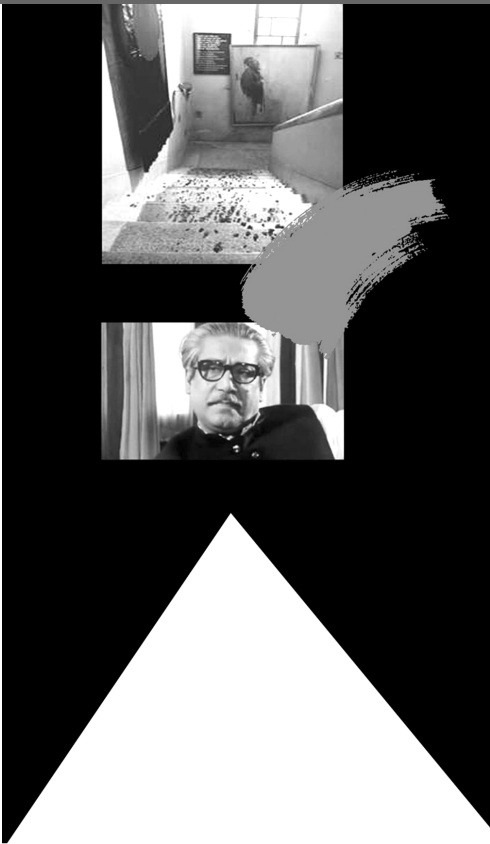
kc. MhYi LeiUJ , iazjvf Kti | GQrov bqv miKvii m½ Avtgm Kvi KUBWZK KvhPg Ae"nZ iLvI tNvYv, bqv miKvii cÜZ cWk"tbi "KwZ, ersj vt`k mef`kx `Zveimgtñi cÜZiYi AwZimóK cKwZ I Aj`NbxQz ghPvi m½ iQv Ges bqv miKvii Rb" mefkl tgvbRvtZi LeiI mser cfl cKwKZ nq| cKwKZ nq bqv miKvi "wqZi MhY Kivq mvari Y gubjI cÜZwqv| cÜcwi eZB cieZx"QZxq w b e½eÜztkL gyRey ingvtbi jvk`vdftbi Lei MtelYvi ASfry cwl Kv, tjtZ cÜg cÜvq cKwKZ ntj I Ly Kg , iazjvf LeiUJ cKwKZ ntqtÜJ wZxq w b mefPtq teak , iazjvf LeiUJ wQj tmñr Avie I myvtbi cQI t`tK "faxb mvePfg ivó"ntmte ersj vt`k kTK "KwZ cÜv Ges GKB m½ bZb miKvii K "KwZ cÜvbi Lei | GQrov G w b cKwKZ Ab"v" Lei , tjtvi Ab`Zg wQj : gusmfvi "eVtK iVR"bWZK cÜcwi eZB cieZx"cwii w"Z chñjvPbv, bqv miKvi meutK"fvitZi cÜZwqv, ersj vt`tki m½ wDwRj vtÜi mvaúK" eRvq iLvI tNvYv, bqv miKvii cÜZ gljvbr fvmvxi mg`Ü| bqv miKvii cÜZ mewfbcmsMVtbi Awfb" b Rvvtbvi LeiI cKwKZ nq GBw b| cÜcwi eZB cieZx"ZZxq w tbi mser cfl cÜcwi eZB i KviY Riebhvtq A`rfimeK cwii w"Z "rfimeK ntq Avm Ges mePñt KgzrciZv iiaI Lei , iazjvf GKB m½ , iazjvf qv nq bqv tclmñWbU L`Kvi tgvkZvK Avng` KZK RwiKZ.GK Avt`tki Lei, hvZ miKwi KgRZP KgPvix`i ubqvgZ KvR thm"v b I ubóvi m½ "wqZi cyj tbi wD`R t`qv nq| GQrov bqv tclmñWbU m½ "gZvPZZ clmbgSx gbmj Avj xi mvñr, bqv miKvii cÜZ Btqtgtbi "KwZ. Ges ersj vt`tki m½ cWk"tbi KUBWZK thmñthm "vctbi LeiI cKwKZ nq| bqv miKvii cÜZ mewfbc tkñY-ickvi gubjI mg`Ü I Awfb" b Rvvtbvi Ae"nZ "Kvi LeiI cKwKZ nq mser cfl tjtZ| A\_P cwl Kv, tjtvi Leti nZ"vKvtdi Lei, e½eÜztkL cwi evtñi Ab"v" m"m"t`i nZ"vi K`wUJ Leti DjtL wQj b| Leti cikvck MtelYvi ASfry cwl Kvq cKwKZ m"v"v KxqtZl BmjU , iazjvf Kti | BmjU GZUB , iazjvf Kti th, MtelYvi ASfry meKÜU cwl Kv cÜcwi eZB m"v"v K"Zv"i cÜZwqv I AwfgZ Zjt aivi Rb" cÜcwi eZB i cwi b cÜg cÜvq mefkl m"v"v Kxq cKvK Kti | Ab"v"tK e½eÜztkL gyRey ingvtK mcwi evtñi bksmfvte nZ"v Kiv meutK"v Kvtbv gSb" Ktiub mser cfl tjt| mmeRfvte MtelYvi ASfry cwl Kv, tjtvi ci`ütii gta" msukó wltq m"v"v Kxq bñzi tKvtbv Avgj j`ñ" Kiv hvqvb|

Z`mF

1. W. tgvnva\$ nibbvb, nVRvi eÜti ersj vt`k : Buzvñmi Avj evg, XvKv : minZ` cKvK, tclmñmi 1995, c., 149|
2. "KwK ersj v, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
3. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
4. "KwK BtEdvK, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
5. "KwK ersj v, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
6. "KwK BtEdvK, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
7. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
8. "KwK ersj v, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
9. "KwK BtEdvK, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
10. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
11. "KwK ersj v, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
12. "KwK BtEdvK, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
13. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
14. "KwK ersj v, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
15. "KwK BtEdvK, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
16. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
17. "KwK ersj v, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
18. "KwK BtEdvK, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
19. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
20. "KwK ersj v, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
21. "KwK BtEdvK, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
22. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
23. "KwK BtEdvK, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
24. cÜ`³
25. "KwK ersj v, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
26. cÜ`³
27. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1

28. cÜ`³
29. "KwK ersj v, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
30. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
31. "KwK ersj v, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
32. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
33. "KwK ersj v, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
34. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
35. cÜ`³
36. "KwK BtEdvK, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
37. "KwK ersj v, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
38. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
39. "KwK BtEdvK, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
40. "KwK ersj v, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
41. "KwK BtEdvK, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
42. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
43. "KwK BtEdvK, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
44. "KwK ersj v, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
45. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
46. "KwK ersj v, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
47. "KwK BtEdvK, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
48. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
49. "KwK ersj v, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
50. "KwK BtEdvK, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
51. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
52. "KwK BtEdvK, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
53. "KwK ersj v, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
54. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
55. "KwK BtEdvK, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
56. "KwK ersj v, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
57. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
58. "KwK ersj v, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
59. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
60. "KwK ersj v, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
61. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
62. "KwK BtEdvK, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
63. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
64. "KwK BtEdvK, 17 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
65. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
66. "KwK ersj v, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
67. "KwK BtEdvK, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
68. "KwK ersj v, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
69. "KwK BtEdvK, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
70. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
71. "KwK ersj v, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
72. "KwK BtEdvK, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
73. "KwK ersj v, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
74. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
75. cÜ`³
76. "KwK BtEdvK, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
77. "KwK ersj v, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
78. "KwK BtEdvK, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
79. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
80. "KwK ersj v, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
81. "KwK BtEdvK, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
82. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
83. "KwK ersj v, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
84. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
85. "KwK ersj v, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
86. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
87. "KwK ersj v, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
88. "KwK BtEdvK, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
89. ersj vt`k AeRvi fvi, 16 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
90. "KwK BtEdvK, 18 AvM÷ 1975, c., 1
91. cÜ`³

# 1975-cieZx<sup>®</sup>mg<sup>†</sup>q e<sup>½</sup>eÜy msev`c<sup>†</sup>I i`w<sup>†</sup>qKvY t\_†K we<sup>†</sup>k<sup>†</sup>Y Kvgi ab b<sup>†</sup>nvi



RvZxq cwiPq wbg<sup>†</sup>Y Ges wek<sup>†</sup>vcx  
evsjv<sup>†</sup>k<sup>†</sup>i fvegwZ<sup>®</sup>MV<sup>†</sup>b Zui Kvj Rqx  
tbZZi MYZ<sup>†</sup>šj BwZnv<sup>†</sup>m GK <sup>†</sup>Y<sup>†</sup>šj  
Aa<sup>†</sup>vq| wK<sup>†</sup>š' kZvāxi GB gn<sup>†</sup>bvqK<sup>†</sup>K  
<sup>†</sup>axbZv AR<sup>†</sup>bi gv<sup>†</sup>I Pvi eQ<sup>†</sup>tii gv<sup>†</sup>vq  
D<sup>†</sup>Pw<sup>†</sup>fjv<sup>†</sup>lx I wec<sup>†</sup>Mvgx KwZc<sup>†</sup>q  
tmbvK<sup>†</sup>g<sup>†</sup>Z<sup>†</sup>š n<sup>†</sup>vZ thf<sup>†</sup>rte mcwi<sup>†</sup>ev<sup>†</sup>i  
wbg<sup>†</sup>f<sup>†</sup>rte c<sup>†</sup>Ÿ w<sup>†</sup>tZ nq Zv w<sup>†</sup>Qj R<sup>†</sup>wZi  
BwZnv<sup>†</sup>mi tkvKM<sup>†</sup>v<sup>†</sup>, GK K<sup>†</sup>j <sup>†</sup>RbK Aa<sup>†</sup>vq|  
R<sup>†</sup>wZi RbK<sup>†</sup>K n<sup>†</sup>iv<sup>†</sup>t<sup>†</sup>bvi tkv<sup>†</sup>Kven g<sup>†</sup>vm  
AvM<sup>†</sup>=†K mg<sup>†</sup>tb t<sup>†</sup>i†L 01975 cieZx<sup>®</sup>mg<sup>†</sup>q  
e<sup>½</sup>eÜz msev`c<sup>†</sup>I i`w<sup>†</sup>qKvY t\_†K we<sup>†</sup>k<sup>†</sup>Y 0  
kxl R Mtel Yvagr<sup>®</sup>bet<sup>†</sup>Ui G AeZvi Yv|

## D<sup>†</sup>i†k<sup>†</sup>

1. 1975 m<sup>†</sup>tj i 15B AvM<sup>†</sup>= cieZx<sup>®</sup>mg<sup>†</sup>q  
e<sup>½</sup>eÜz†kL gyRej<sup>†</sup> ingvb msw<sup>†</sup>k<sup>†</sup>0 we<sup>†</sup>t<sup>†</sup>q  
msev`c<sup>†</sup>I i`w<sup>†</sup>qKvY h<sup>†</sup>vPvB Kiv|
2. mg<sup>†</sup>q i m<sup>†</sup>½ m<sup>†</sup>½ GB <sup>†</sup>w<sup>†</sup>f<sup>†</sup>w<sup>†</sup>i tK<sup>†</sup>vtb<sup>†</sup>v  
cwi eZ<sup>†</sup>0 n<sup>†</sup>q†Q wK<sup>†</sup>-bv Zv h<sup>†</sup>vPvB Kiv|

## Mtel Yv c<sup>†</sup>wZ

GB Mtel Yvq Z<sup>†</sup> m<sup>†</sup>sm<sup>†</sup>ni Rb<sup>†</sup> mi<sup>†</sup>vmwi  
Ab<sup>†</sup>wÜvb c<sup>†</sup>wZi Av<sup>†</sup>k†q cwi<sup>†</sup>Kvi Av<sup>†</sup>taq  
we<sup>†</sup>k<sup>†</sup>Y Kiv n<sup>†</sup>q†Q| Av<sup>†</sup>taq we<sup>†</sup>k<sup>†</sup>†Yi Rb<sup>†</sup>  
4w<sup>†</sup> cwi<sup>†</sup>Kv ev<sup>†</sup>QvB Kiv n<sup>†</sup>q†Q| Gi g<sup>†</sup>†a<sup>†</sup> 3w<sup>†</sup>  
evsjv <sup>†</sup>w<sup>†</sup>bK Ges 1w<sup>†</sup> B<sup>†</sup>š<sup>†</sup>i<sup>†</sup>wR| cwi<sup>†</sup>Kv<sup>†</sup> t<sup>†</sup>jv  
n<sup>†</sup>†Q <sup>†</sup>w<sup>†</sup>bK B<sup>†</sup>š<sup>†</sup>E<sup>†</sup>dvK, <sup>†</sup>w<sup>†</sup>bK evsjv, msev`  
Ges evsjv<sup>†</sup> k AeRvi fvi |

Mtel Yvq Aš<sup>†</sup>f<sup>†</sup> msev`c<sup>†</sup>I t<sup>†</sup>jv†Z  
e<sup>½</sup>eÜz m<sup>†</sup>=u<sup>†</sup>†K<sup>†</sup> c<sup>†</sup>K<sup>†</sup>w<sup>†</sup>KZ wi<sup>†</sup>†cv<sup>†</sup>U<sup>†</sup>P Av<sup>†</sup>taq  
we<sup>†</sup>k<sup>†</sup>Y Kiv n<sup>†</sup>q†Q| c<sup>†</sup>K<sup>†</sup>w<sup>†</sup>KZ wi<sup>†</sup>†cv<sup>†</sup>U<sup>†</sup>P g<sup>†</sup>†a<sup>†</sup>  
th we<sup>†</sup>q<sup>†</sup> t<sup>†</sup>jv ch<sup>†</sup>š<sup>†</sup>e<sup>†</sup>Y Kiv n<sup>†</sup>q†Q tm<sup>†</sup> t<sup>†</sup>jv  
n<sup>†</sup>†Q<sup>†</sup> e<sup>½</sup>eÜz<sup>†</sup> h<sup>†</sup>\_vh\_ gh<sup>†</sup>v<sup>†</sup> i<sup>†</sup> lqv n<sup>†</sup>q†Q  
wK<sup>†</sup>bv A<sup>†</sup>\_š<sup>†</sup> tK<sup>†</sup>ib cwi<sup>†</sup>Kv K<sup>†</sup>te t\_†K Z<sup>†</sup>v<sup>†</sup>i  
c<sup>†</sup>K<sup>†</sup>w<sup>†</sup>KZ wi<sup>†</sup>†cv<sup>†</sup>U<sup>†</sup>0e<sup>½</sup>eÜz<sup>†</sup> K<sup>†</sup>\_vi e<sup>†</sup>en<sup>†</sup>vi K<sup>†</sup>ti  
wi<sup>†</sup>†cv<sup>†</sup>U<sup>†</sup>c<sup>†</sup>K<sup>†</sup>vK K<sup>†</sup>ti, c<sup>†</sup>Ÿ g tK<sup>†</sup>ib cwi<sup>†</sup>Kv Z<sup>†</sup>v<sup>†</sup>i  
c<sup>†</sup>K<sup>†</sup>w<sup>†</sup>KZ wi<sup>†</sup>†cv<sup>†</sup>U<sup>†</sup>0R<sup>†</sup>wZi w<sup>†</sup>cZ<sup>†</sup>v<sup>†</sup>0 k<sup>†</sup>†ai e<sup>†</sup>en<sup>†</sup>vi  
K<sup>†</sup>ti wi<sup>†</sup>†cv<sup>†</sup>U<sup>†</sup>c<sup>†</sup>K<sup>†</sup>vK K<sup>†</sup>ti, 0AvR 15B AvM<sup>†</sup>=0

**B**wZnv<sup>†</sup>mi gn<sup>†</sup>bvqK, me<sup>†</sup>R<sup>†</sup>v<sup>†</sup>t<sup>†</sup>i tk<sup>†</sup>0  
ev<sup>†</sup>O<sup>†</sup>vj, <sup>†</sup>axb, mve<sup>†</sup>š<sup>†</sup>g evsjv<sup>†</sup> k  
i<sup>†</sup>v<sup>†</sup>š<sup>†</sup>i c<sup>†</sup>ŸZ<sup>†</sup>övZv, <sup>†</sup>axbZv msM<sup>†</sup>†gi  
gn<sup>†</sup>bvqK, R<sup>†</sup>wZi RbK e<sup>½</sup>eÜz†kL gyRej<sup>†</sup>  
ingvb Ges evsjv<sup>†</sup> k Av<sup>†</sup>f<sup>†</sup>b<sup>†</sup>e<sup>†</sup> I A<sup>†</sup>w<sup>†</sup>†Q<sup>†</sup>  
BwZnv<sup>†</sup>m| <sup>†</sup>axbZv msM<sup>†</sup>†gi tbZZi<sup>†</sup> v<sup>†</sup>bK<sup>†</sup>vix  
Kvj Rqx GB gn<sup>†</sup>vb tbZvi m<sup>†</sup>yxN<sup>†</sup>ivR<sup>†</sup>wZK  
Rieb w<sup>†</sup>Qj Z<sup>†</sup>v<sup>†</sup>†Mi g<sup>†</sup>w<sup>†</sup>g<sup>†</sup>vq fiv<sup>†</sup>†| ev<sup>†</sup>O<sup>†</sup>vj  
R<sup>†</sup>wZi BwZnv<sup>†</sup>mi me<sup>†</sup>š<sup>†</sup>c<sup>†</sup>š<sup>†</sup>v i<sup>†</sup>az<sup>†</sup>c<sup>†</sup>š<sup>†</sup>ch<sup>†</sup>†q  
Zui MwZk<sup>†</sup>j I m<sup>†</sup>š<sup>†</sup>h<sup>†</sup>M<sup>†</sup>† tbZ<sup>†</sup>†Zi c<sup>†</sup>w<sup>†</sup>\_exi  
g<sup>†</sup>vb<sup>†</sup>††I evsjv<sup>†</sup> k i<sup>†</sup>v<sup>†</sup>š<sup>†</sup>i Af<sup>†</sup>š<sup>†</sup> q N<sup>†</sup>†w<sup>†</sup>Qj |

A\_ev 0AvR RvZxq tkvK w'em0 G aiþbi Lei c0Z eQiB mbqngZ AvBtUg wntmte cwi Kv\_tjv t0tct0 wK-bv Ges Zvi wUUt0gU tKgb wQj Zv hvPvB Kiv| wıtcvUc0Kvıki mvt\_ Qwei e'envi ntqt0 wK-bv, Qwei e'envi ntq\_vKtj tmUv Kte t\_tK i'ia:ntqt0 Zv hvPvB Kiv ntqt0|

**bgjvqb**

1975 mvj t\_tK 2005 mvj chSl tgvU 30 eQi mgqmıgvi gta' msev c\_t t\_tK GB MtelYvi bgjv mSMh Kiv ntqt0| thtnZzAvM÷ gvtm ezeUznZvKvD NtUwQj ZvB c0Z eQi i'ayAvM÷ gvtmi cwi KvıKB wtkdY Kiv ntqt0| Gtıytı i'agvı 1975 mvj i 15B AvM÷ i Zwi tLi tyıtı 16 AvM÷ Zwi tLi cwi Kv\_t t\_tK Z\_ mSMh Kiv ntqt0| KviY 1975 mvj i 15B AvM÷ ikl chıi ezeUz nZvKvD mSNuUZ nl qvq LeiWı 16 AvM÷ cwi Kvıg c0KvıKZ nq| msev c\_tı ezeUznZvKvD wclqK Lei 15 AvM÷ w'etm tKvb cwi Kv KZLwb ghPvi mvt\_, KZLwb i'azı mvt\_ Ges tmB mvt\_ wvfwbe ktki Zzbvgj-K wPı Rvbvi Rıb' gj-Z Gfvte mswk0 msev c\_tı tjtK wtkdYı Rb' tbqv ntqt0| MtelYvı ASıf0 mbK evsjv cwi KvıU 1996 mvj eU ntq hvq| tmB cwi t0ytZ 1975 mvj t\_tK i'ia:Kti 1995 mvj chSl mbK evsjv t\_tK Z\_ mSMh Kiv nq| msev cwi KvıU 1975 mvj eU\_vKvi KviıY 1976 mvj t\_tK msev cwi Kvı Z\_ mSMh Kiv ntqt0|

**Avtaq wtkdY**

GLvþ Avtaq wtkdY mspvslZ\_ Dc`vcb Kiv ntqt0| 1975 mvj t\_tK i'ia:Kti 2005 mvj chSl cwi Kv\_tjv tK wZwıU`ktK wef3 Kti wtkdY Kiv ntqt0| `kK\_tjv nı'0: 1975 t\_tK 1985 c0g`kK, 1986 t\_tK 1995 wZxq`kK Ges 1996 t\_tK 2005 ZZxq`kK| c0tg MtelYvi ASıf0 cwi Kv\_tjv tZ c0KvıKZ Leti 0ezeUz K\_vıUı e'envi tKvb cwi Kv Kte t\_tK c0Kvı Ktiı0 Zvi GKıU Zıvıv Kv Zıj aiv ntjv mbıPi tUwetj |

tUwej N 1  
c0KvıKZ wıtcvU0ezeUzktai e'envi

`kK0	cwi Kvı big0	mbK BıEdvK	mbK evsjv	msev	evsjv`k AeRvi fıı
c0g`kK		5 evi	-	6 evi	1 evi
wZxq`kK		9 evi	-	10 evi	8 evi
ZZxq`kK		10 evi	-	10 evi	10 evi
	tgıU	24 evi	-	26 evi	19 evi

Dctii tUwej Abıvıqı wZb`ktK 0ezeUzkaıU tgvU KZ evi e'envi ntqt0 Zv wtkdY Kiti t\_Lv hvq, wZb`ktK PviıU cwi Kvıg c0KvıKZ wıtcvU0tjv tZ 0ezeUzkaıU e'envi ntqt0 tgvU 69 evi | Gıgta' metPtq tewk evi 0ezeUzK\_vıU e'envi Kti wıtcvUc0Kvı Ktiı0 msev | msev Zıv`i c0KvıKZ wıtcvU0ezeUzka e'envi Kti wıtcvUc0Kvı Ktiı0 26 evi | Gici wZxq Ae`vıb mbK BıEdvK | mbK BıEdvK 0ezeUzka e'envi Kti wıtcvUc0Kvı Ktiı0 24 evi | evsjv`k AeRvi fıı c0Kvı Ktiı0 19 evi | mbK evsjvıq c0KvıKZ wıtcvU0ezeUzK\_vıU GKevi l e'envi ntZ t\_Lv hvqıb |

Dctii tUwetj c0B Z\_ Abıvıqı`kKı qıwı wtkdY Kiti t\_Lv hvq, 0ezeUz ktai mwi0K e'envi ntqt0 ZZxq`ktK | ZZxq`ktK c0Z`K eQiB cwi KvıMıjv Zıv`i c0KvıKZ wıtcvU0ezeUzka e'envi Kti wıtcvUc0Kvı Ktiı0 | wZb`ktK tgvU c0KvıKZ wıtcvU0 c0g AıaR A\_vıP 30 eQi c0KvıKZ wıtcvU0 69 evıı gta' 30 eviB 0ezeUzktai e'envi ntqt0 ZZxq`ktK | Gici wZxq`ktK ntqt0 27 evi Ges c0g`ktK 12 evi |

ezeUznZvKvıDı wZb eQi AmıZıvısl nı qvi ci 1978 mvj c0g 0ezeUzktai e'envi j\_y' Kiv hvq | 1978 mvj msev 15B

AvM÷ 0ezeUzK\_vı e'envi Kti Lei c0Kvı Kti | 1978 mvj i 15B AvM÷ msev cwi Kvıg G mspvsl Letii wıktivıbg wQj : 0Avı qıvı jııMı Dı`vıM AvıR RvZxq tkvK w'em0 | D3 wıktivıbtıgi wıtcvU0 eY0vıg 0ezeUzK\_vıUı e'envi ntZ t\_Lv tMı0 |

cııı eQi A\_vıP 1979 mvj msev miıvıvı wıktivıbtıg 0ezeUzK\_vıUı e'envi Kti wıtcvUc0Kvı Kti | c0KvıKZ wıtcvU0 wıktivıbgıU wQj : 0AvıR ezeUzı gZzeıvı Rı0 |

ezeUznZvKvıDı cıı eQi ci A\_vıP 1981 mvj i 15B AvM÷ ezeUzı 60 gZzeıvı RıZ`mbK BıEdvıK 0ezeUzK\_vı e'envi Kti wıtcvUc0KvıKZ ntZ t\_Lv hvq | mbK BıEdvıK c0KvıKZ G mspvsl wıtcvU0 wıktivıbg wQj : 0AvıR ezeUzı 60 gZzeıvı Rı0 | Gici 1982 mvj t\_tK 1985 mvj chSl mgıq c0Z eQiB 15B AvM÷ Dcjtıy`mbK BıEdvıK 0ezeUzK\_vı e'envi Kti Lei t0tct0 |

c0g`ktK evsjv`k AeRvi fıı cwi Kvıg 0ezeUzK\_vıU GKevi e'envi ntqt0 | 1982 mvj i 15B AvM÷ evsjv`k AeRvi fıı-G c0KvıKZ G wclqK Letii wıktivıbg wQj : "Mujib's 7th death anniversary today" D3 wıktivıbtıg ezeUzı 7g gZzeıvı Rı Dcjtıy c0KvıKZ wıtcvU0 eY0vıg 0ezeUzK\_vıUı e'envi ntZ t\_Lv tMı0 |

wZxq`ktK msev G c0KvıKZ wıtcvU0ezeUzK\_vı e'envi ntqt0 10 evi | 1986 mvj t\_tK 1995 mvj chSl mgıq 10 eQiı c0Z`K eQiB msev`i c0KvıKZ wıtcvU0ezeUzktai e'envi ntZ t\_Lv tMı0 |

wZxq`ktK mbK BıEdvıK 0ezeUzK\_vıUı e'envi Ktiı0 9 evi | 1986 mvj i 15B AvM÷ mbK BıEdvıK c0KvıKZ G mspvsl wıtcvU0 wıktivıbg wQj : 0AvıR ezeUzı gZzeıvı Rı0 | 1986 mvj i ci t\_tK 1990 mvj chSl mbK BıEdvıK 0ezeUzktai e'envi ntZ t\_Lv tMı0 | 1992 Ges 1993 mvj mbK BıEdvıKı c0KvıKZ wıtcvU0ezeUzK\_vıUı e'envi ntZ t\_Lv hvqıb | Zıte 1994 Ges 1995 mvj Zıv`i c0KvıKZ wıtcvU0 wıktivıbtıg 0ezeUzK\_vı e'envi ntZ t\_Lv tMı0 |

wZxq`ktK evsjv`k AeRvi fıı-G c0KvıKZ wıtcvU0ezeUzK\_vı e'envi ntZ t\_Lv tMı0 8 evi | 1987 mvj t\_tK 1995 mvj chSl mgıq evsjv`k AeRvi fıı c0KvıKZ wıtcvU0ezeUzK\_vı e'envi j\_y' Kiv tMı0 | Gi gta' 1988 mvj AeRvi fıı ezeUzıK wıbtq tKvıbv wıtcvUc0Kvı Ktiıb |

ZZxq`ktK 1996 mvj t\_tK 2005 mvj chSl mgıq c0Z eQiB msev, mbK BıEdvıK l evsjv`k AeRvi fıı 0ezeUzK\_vı e'envi j\_y' Kiv tMı0 | Dıjı, ZZxq`ktK A\_vıP 1996 mvj t\_tK mbK evsjv eU wQj |

mıwıR wtkdY t\_tK evjv hvq, c0g`ktK A\_vıP 1978 mvj i 15B AvM÷ msev -B Zıv`i c0KvıKZ wıtcvU0c0g 0ezeUzkaıU e'envi Kti | mbK BıEdvıK 0ezeUzK\_vıUı e'envi i'ia:Ktiı0 c0g`ktKı tktıı wıtk A\_vıP 1981 mvj i 15B AvM÷ t\_tK Ges evsjv`k AeRvi fıı-G 1982 mvj t\_tK 0ezeUzK\_vıUı e'envi i'ianq |

wZb`ktK c0KvıKZ wıtcvU0ezeUzkaıU metPtq tewk e'envi Ktiı0 msev | wZb`ktK msev G mspvsl wıtcvU0ezeUzktai e'envi Ktiı0 26 evi | Avı mbK BıEdvıK 24 evi Ges evsjv`k AeRvi fıı 20 evi | mbK evsjv wZb`ktK GKevi l 0ezeUzktai e'envi Ktiıb |

MtelYvı ASıf0 mbeıPZ cwi Kv\_tjv tZ c0KvıKZ Leti 0RvıZı wZvı0 ktai e'envi Kti ezeUzıK h\_vh\_ghPv t\_l qv ntqt0 wK-bv Zv chıeyıY Kiv ntqt0 | 0RvıZı wZvı0 ktai e'envi tKvb cwi Kv, Kte t\_tK i'ia:Ktiı0 Zvi GKıU Zıvıv Kv Zıj aiv ntqt0 wıbtıPi tUwetj |

tUwej N 2  
cKvKZ wicivU<sup>0</sup>Rvzi ucZv0 ktai e'envi

kK	civ Kvi big⇒	mbK BtEdK	mbK esjv	msev	esjv k AeRvi fvi
cig`kK		-	-	6 evi	-
wZiq`kK		-	-	7 evi	-
ZZiq`kK		10 evi	-	10 evi	8 evi
	tgU	10 evi	-	23 evi	8 evi

Dctii tUwej wetkdY Kitj t`Lv hvq, ZZiq`ktK 1996 mvj t`tk 2005 mvj chSimgtg mskw wicivU<sup>0</sup>mbK BtEdvK Ges msev` c0Z e0iB 0Rvzi ucZv0 ktai e'envi KtiitQ| Abw`tk ZZiq`ktK esjv k AeRvi fvi i wicivU<sup>0</sup>0Rvzi ucZv0 ktai e'envi ntqtQ 8 evi |

msev` wZiq`ktK mskw wicivU<sup>0</sup>0Rvzi ucZv0 ktai e'envi KtiitQ 7 evi | GB`ktKi gvSvms mgtg Gtm A`fr 1989 mvj i 15B AvM÷ Zvii tL msev`-G 0Rvzi ucZv0 ktai e'envi j`y` Kiv tMjQ| 1989 mvj 15B AvM÷ msev` i mskw wicivU<sup>0</sup> wktivbvq wj: 0Rvzi tkvK w em: AvR ezeU0i gZewl Rv0| D<sup>3</sup> wktivbvq wicivU<sup>0</sup> eY0vq 0Rvzi ucZv0 ktai e'envi itqtQ| 1989 t`tk 1995 mvj chS msev` c0Z e0iB cKvKZ wicivU<sup>0</sup> 0Rvzi ucZv0 ktai e'envi KtiitQ|

wZiq`ktK mbK BtEdvK, mbK esjv | esjv k AeRvi fvi -G 0Rvzi ucZv0 ktai e'envi tbB|

c0g`ktKi gvSvms mgtg 1979 mvj msev` c0g 0Rvzi ucZv0i D`j`L Kti Zv` i wicivU<sup>0</sup>cKvKZ nq| 1979 mvj i 15B AvM÷ msev` i G msvrS wicivU<sup>0</sup> wktivbvq wj: 0AvR ezeU0i PZZ`gZewl Rv0| D<sup>3</sup> wktivbvq wicivU<sup>0</sup> eY0vq 0Rvzi RbK0 k0wU e'envi j`y` Kiv tMjQ|

c0g`ktK mbK BtEdvK, mbK esjv | esjv k AeRvi fvi Zv` i cKvKZ wicivU<sup>0</sup>0Rvzi ucZv0 ktai e'envi GKevi | Ktiib|

mveR wetkdY t`tk evj hvq, ubePZ mbK t`jvi cKvKZ wicivU<sup>0</sup>0Rvzi ucZv0 k0wU c0g Ges metPtq tenk e'envi KtiitQ msev` | ezeUznZvKv0i wZb e0i ci 1979 mvj ezeU0i PZZ` gZewl Rv0 msev` 0Rvzi ucZv0 ktai e'envi Kti wicivU<sup>0</sup>cKvK Kti | 30 e0ti msev` Zv` i cKvKZ wicivU<sup>0</sup>0Rvzi ucZv0 k0wU e'envi KtiitQ 23 evi | mbK BtEdvK tkI`ktKi c0g t`tk A`fr 1996 mvj t`tk 0Rvzi ucZv0 k0wU e'envi KtiitQ | mbK BtEdvK wZb`ktK 0Rvzi ucZv0 ktai e'envi KtiitQ 10 evi | esjv k AeRvi fvi ZZiq`ktK Gtm Zv` i cKvKZ wicivU<sup>0</sup> 0Rvzi ucZv0 ktai e'envi KtiitQ 8 evi | mbK esjvq 0Rvzi ucZv0 ktai e'envi GKevi | ntZ t`Lv hvqub|

Avtq wetkdY A`Sif` Priu civ Kvq 0AvR 15B AvM÷ /AvR ezeU0i gZewl Rv0 /AvR RvZiq tkvK w em0 G aitbi wicivU<sup>0</sup> cKvK t`j`T civ Kv t`jvi wUtgU hvPvB Kiv ntqtQ| mbPi tUwetj G msvrS Z` civ tenkZ ntqtQ|

tUwej N 3  
0AvR 15B AvM÷ 0 0AvR RvZiq tkvK w em0 0AvR ezeU0i gZewl Rv0 aitbi Letii wUtgU

kK	civ Kvi big⇒	mbK BtEdK				mbK esjv				msev				esjv k AeRvi fvi			
		S/C	D/C	3/C	4/C	S/C	D/C	3/C	4/C	S/C	D/C	3/C	4/C	S/C	D/C	3/C	4/C
cig`kK		6								3	3			5			
wZiq`kK										7	2		1	8			
ZZiq`kK		7	1		2					1	3	3	3		6		2
	tgU	15	7	1	2	13				11	8	3	4	13	6		2

Dctii tUwetj t`Lv hvq`Q th, wZb`ktK MtelYvaxb msev`c` t`j`vZ 0AvR 15B AvM÷ 0 ev 0AvR RvZiq tkvK w em0

A`ev 0AvR ezeU0i gZewl Rv0 G aitbi Lei mbK BtEdvK wktivbvq Kvjg wktivbvq metPtq tenk wicivU<sup>0</sup>cKvK KtiitQ | mbK BtEdvK wktivbvq Kvjg wicivU<sup>0</sup>cKvK KtiitQ 15wU, Wvej Kvjg wicivU<sup>0</sup> cKvK KtiitQ 7wU, 3 Kvjg KtiitQ 1wU Ges 4 Kvjg Gi Dcti wicivU<sup>0</sup> cKvK KtiitQ 2wU | msev` wktivbvq Kvjg wicivU<sup>0</sup> cKvK KtiitQ 11wU, Wvej Kvjg KtiitQ 8wU, 3 Kvjg cKvK KtiitQ 3wU Ges 4 Kvjg wicivU<sup>0</sup>cKvK KtiitQ 4wU | esjv k AeRvi fvi wktivbvq Kvjg wicivU<sup>0</sup> cKvK KtiitQ 13wU, Wvej Kvjg 6wU, 4 Kvjg wicivU<sup>0</sup>cKvK KtiitQ 2wU | Abw`tk mbK esjv me` t`jvi wicivU<sup>0</sup>B wktivbvq Kvjg cKvK KtiitQ Ges Gi msL`v 13wU | t`Lv hvq`Q th, c0g`ktK me` civ KvZB wktivbvq Kvjg wicivU<sup>0</sup>cKvKZ ntqtQ wS`c0g`ktK wktivbvq Kvjg wicivU<sup>0</sup>cKvK t`kivcivk Wvej Kvjg | Pri Kvjg wicivU<sup>0</sup>c0g`cKvK KtiitQ t`kej gvT msev` civ KvU | msev` c0g`ktK Wvej Kvjg wicivU<sup>0</sup>cKvK Kti 3wU, wZiq`ktK 2wU Wvej Kvjg Ges 1wU Pri Kvjg wicivU<sup>0</sup>cKvK Kti | Abw`tk c0g`ktK wZiq`ktK mbK BtEdvK, mbK esjv Ges AeRvi fvi Wvej Kvjg ev Gi tPtq tenk Kvjg wktivbvq t`kivv wicivU<sup>0</sup>cKvK Ktiib | 4 Kvjg Gi Dcti wktivbvq GKgv mbK BtEdvK wicivU<sup>0</sup>cKvKZ ntZ t`Lv tMjQ|

kkIqwi wetkdY t`Lv hvq, c0g`ktK mbK BtEdvK wktivbvq Kvjg wicivU<sup>0</sup>KtiitQ 6wU | mbK esjv Ges esjv k AeRvi fvi 5wU | msev` cKvK KtiitQ 3wU | Abw`tk c0g`ktK msev` 3wU Wvej Kvjg Lei cKvK KtiitQ | c0g`ktK Ab` t`kivv civ Kv Wvej Kvjg t`kivv Lei cKvK Ktiib |

wZiq`ktK j`y` Kiv hvq`Q, mbK BtEdvK wktivbvq Kvjg wicivU<sup>0</sup>t0ctQ 9wU | mbK esjv t0ctQ 8wU | msev` 7wU | Abw`tk wZiq`ktK msev` Wvej Kvjg Lei t0ctQ 2wU Ges 4 Kvjg t0ctQ 1wU | esjv k AeRvi fvi wktivbvq Kvjg wicivU<sup>0</sup>t0ctQ 8wU |

ZZiq`ktK mbK BtEdvK wktivbvq Kvjg wicivU<sup>0</sup>t0ctQ 7wU, wZb Kvjg 1wU Ges 5 Kvjg Gi Dcti 2wU | msev` wktivbvq Kvjg 1wU, Wvej Kvjg 3wU, 3 Kvjg 3wU Ges 4 Kvjg wicivU<sup>0</sup>3wU | esjv k AeRvi fvi Wvej Kvjg wicivU<sup>0</sup>cKvK KtiitQ 6wU Ges 4 Kvjg wicivU<sup>0</sup>2wU | GB`ktK mbK esjv eU wj |

c0B Z` i wetkdY t`Lv hvq, 0AvR 15B AvM÷ 0, 0AvR ezeU0i gZewl Rv0, 0AvR RvZiq tkvK w em0 G aitbi Lei metPtq tenk iaz` t0ctQ ZZiq`ktK A`fr 1996 mvj t`tk 2005 mvj chSimgqmgvq| 1999 mvj i 15B AvM÷ 5 Kvjg Gi Dcti GKgv mbK BtEdvK wicivU<sup>0</sup>cKvKZ ntZ t`Lv tMjQ | GB`ktK 4 Kvjg wktivbvq wicivU<sup>0</sup>t0ctQ msev` | esjv k AeRvi fvi | Abw`tk mbK esjv KLt`vB wktivbvq Kvjg tenk wktivbvq wicivU<sup>0</sup>cKvK Ktiib |

ezeUznskw Leti Qnei e'envi Z` mbPi tUwetj Z`j` aiw ntjv:

tUwej N 4  
mskw Leti ezeU0i Qnei e'envi

kK	civ Kvi big⇒	mbK BtEdK	mbK esjv	msev	esjv k AeRvi fvi
cig`kK		3	-	5	
wZiq`kK		9	1	9	5
ZZiq`kK		10	-	10	10
	tgU	22	1	24	15

Dctii tUwej wetkdY Kitj t`Lv hvq, 30 e0ti msev` Zv` i cKvKZ wicivU<sup>0</sup>ezeU0i Qnei e'envi Kti wicivU<sup>0</sup>cKvK KtiitQ tgU 24 evi, mbK BtEdvK 22evi, esjv k AeRvi fvi 15evi Ges mbK esjv 1 evi |

kk Abjvq wetkdY t`Lv hvq, c0g`ktK msev` ezeU0i mskw Leti Qnei e'envi ntqtQ 5 evi | GB`ktKi t`kI` i w`tk A`fr 1983 mvj i 15B AvM÷ mbK BtEdvK Zv` i cKvKZ wicivU<sup>0</sup>ezeU0i Qnei e'envi Kti | Abw`tk mbK BtEdvK c0g`

`k k ežeÜÖi Que e'envi Kti wičvU<sup>©</sup> cKvk Kti tQ 3 evi | 1979 mvtj msev` ežeÜÖi GKU Wvej Kjvg Que e'envi Kti Lei cKvk Kti | Gici 1981 mvtj msev` Wvej Kjvg Quei e'envi Kti wičvU<sup>©</sup> cKvk nZ f`Lv tMtQ | 1983 t`k 1985 mvj chSl msev` cÖZ`K eQiB Zv`i cKvkZ wičvU<sup>©</sup> ežeÜÖi Quei e'envi f`L tZ cvl qu tMtQ | GB `k k `wbK ersjv Ges ersjv` k AeRvi fvi ežeÜÖi Que GKevl e'envi Ktiwb |

mZiq `k k `wbK BtEdvK | msev` ežeÜÖi Que e'envi Kti tQ 9 evi, ersjv` k AeRvi fvi 5 evi Ges `wbK ersjv` Kti tQ 1 evi | ZZiq `k k `wbK BtEdvK, msev` | ersjv` k AeRvi fvi ežeÜzmsukö Leti Quei e'envi Kti tQ 10 evi | GB `k k `wbK ersjv` eU ntq wttqUq |

mmeR wekdY t`k ejv hrv, ežeÜÖi Que cÜg cKvkZ nq msev` | cÜg `k ki 1979 mvj t`k i iæKti 2005 chSlmgta i'agv | 1986 mvj Örov evuK me eQi tjtZB msev` Zv`i cKvkZ Leti ežeÜÖi Que e'envi Kti tQ | msev` -B ežeÜÖi Que mePtq tenk msL`K (24 evi) e'envi Kti tQ | ežeÜznZ`vKvö msNvUZ nqv i 8 eQi ci 1983 mvj ežeÜÖi 8g gZævml RxtZ `wbK BtEdvK cÜg ežeÜÖi Que e'envi Kti wičvU<sup>©</sup> cKvk Kti | cti eQi t`k A` 1984 mvj t`k 2005 chSl mgta cÜz eQiB `wbK BtEdvK ežeÜÖi Quei e'envi nZ f`Lv tMtQ |

ersjv` k AeRvi fvi mZiq `k ki tktli w`k Gtm 1991 mvj i 15 AvM ÷ ežeÜÖi tlvok gZævml RxtZ ežeÜÖi Que e'envi Kti tQ |

**wekdY cÜB cÜb Z`**

1. ežeÜznZ`vKvö ci öežeÜÖi kãw e'envi Kti msev` meÜg wičvU<sup>©</sup> cKvkZ nq 1978 mvj | e`wZug j`y` Kiv tMtQ `wbK ersjv` tyt | `wbK ersjv` n`N` 20 eQi öežeÜÖi K`vU Zv`i cKvkZ wičvU<sup>©</sup> GKevl e'envi Ktiwb |
2. msev` 1979 mvj cÜg ÖRwzi wZvö ktai e'envi Kti wičvU<sup>©</sup> cKvkZ nq | 1975 t`k 1995 mvj chSlmgqmvgv MtelYvi Ašf` cvl Kv tjtvi gta i'agv | msev` cvl Kv tjtZB ÖRwzi wZvö ktai e'envi nZ f`Lv tMtQ |
3. ežeÜznZ`vKvö Pvi eQi AvZµvsl nqv i ci 1979 mvj ežeÜÖi Que e'envi Kti cÜg Lei cKvk Kti msev` |
4. ÖAvR 15B AvM ÷ 0, ÖAvR tkvK w`emö, ÖAvR ežeÜÖi gZævml Rvö G aiłbi Lei tkl `k k (1996-2005) Gtm iæZ; tctqtQ | 2000 mvj 6 Kjvg wktivbtg wičvU<sup>©</sup> cKvk Kti `wbK BtEdvK |

**Dcmsvii**

msev` cI`k ejv nq Rwzi wekeK | ZvB Rwzi t`k` mgmvguq NUbvejx m`u`k` mivK Z` msMh Ges tm tjt cvitekbi gva`tg msev` cI` tjtK` wqZkxj nZ nq | wKs` 1975 cieZx`mgta msev` cI` tjtZ öežeÜÖi msukö Lei cKvki tyt | wKölv e`wZug j`y` Kiv tMtQ | 1975 mvj i ivR`wZK cÜcwiez`bi mv` mv` cvl Kv tjtvi Lei Dc`vctbi aiłbi cwieZö nZ f`Lv tMtQ | 1975 cieZx`wZb `k ki msev` cI` wekdY Kti f`Lv tMtQ, 1975 mvj ežeÜztkL gyRej ingvbi nZ`vKvöi Ae`wvZ cti Ges cieZx`kqk eQi ežeÜz Ges ežeÜz msukö Lei msev` cI` h`vh`ghr`v cvqwb | Zte cieZx` mgta µgk GB ghr`v ew` tctqtQ |

**Z`m`**

- `wbK BtEdvK, 16 AvM ÷ 1975 |
- `wbK ersjv, 16 AvM ÷ 1975 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 16 AvM ÷ 1975 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1976 |
- `wbK ersjv, 15 AvM ÷ 1976 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1976 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1976 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1977 |
- `wbK ersjv, 15 AvM ÷ 1977 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1977 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1977 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1978 |
- `wbK ersjv, 15 AvM ÷ 1978 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1978 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1978 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1979 |
- `wbK ersjv, 15 AvM ÷ 1979 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1979 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1979 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1980 |
- `wbK ersjv, 15 AvM ÷ 1980 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1980 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1980 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1981 |
- `wbK ersjv, 15 AvM ÷ 1981 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1981 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1981 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1982 |
- `wbK ersjv, 15 AvM ÷ 1982 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1982 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1982 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1983 |
- `wbK ersjv, 15 AvM ÷ 1983 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1983 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1983 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1984 |
- `wbK ersjv, 15 AvM ÷ 1984 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1984 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1984 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1985 |
- `wbK ersjv, 15 AvM ÷ 1985 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1985 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1985 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1986 |
- `wbK ersjv, 15 AvM ÷ 1986 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1986 |

- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1986 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1987 |
- `wbK ersjv, 15 AvM ÷ 1987 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1987 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1987 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1988 |
- `wbK ersjv, 15 AvM ÷ 1988 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1988 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1988 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1989 |
- `wbK ersjv, 15 AvM ÷ 1989 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1989 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1989 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1990 |
- `wbK ersjv, 15 AvM ÷ 1990 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1990 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1990 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1991 |
- `wbK ersjv, 15 AvM ÷ 1991 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1991 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1991 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1992 |
- `wbK ersjv, 15 AvM ÷ 1992 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1992 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1992 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1993 |
- `wbK ersjv, 15 AvM ÷ 1993 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1993 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1993 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1994 |
- `wbK ersjv, 15 AvM ÷ 1994 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1994 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1994 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1995 |
- `wbK ersjv, 15 AvM ÷ 1995 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1995 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1995 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1996 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1996 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1996 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1997 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1997 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1997 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1998 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1998 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1998 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 1999 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 1999 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 1999 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 2000 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 2000 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 2001 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 2001 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 2001 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 2001 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 2002 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 2002 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 2002 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 2003 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 2003 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 2003 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 2004 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 2004 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 2004 |
- `wbK BtEdvK, 15 AvM ÷ 2005 |
- msev`, 15 AvM ÷ 2005 |
- ersjv` k AeRvi fvi, 15 AvM ÷ 2005 |

tj LK : MteIK, ersjv` k tçh Bbv- wDU

# e½eÜzDþj b mísewì Kþ` i KvþQi gvbly



**ckæ1975 mþj i 15B AvM÷ e½eÜz gZä**  
**Lei iþb Avcbvi c½Zuqv Kx Ges Zvi ci...**  
**tMjvg mvi l qvi:** 1975-Gi 14B AvM÷ ivZ  
 ZLb KÙv evþR gþb tbB, Avgvi emol qvjv  
 AvgvþK Ng t\_þK tWþK Zþtj b| wZwb DþEwRZ  
 nþq ej tþj b, misNwZK NÙbv NþU tMþQ, e½eÜþK  
 tþti tdtþj þQ, mvi l qvi mþne, Avcbv Lei wbb|  
 Zwi K\_v weklm KiþZ PvBwb| wKŠ GB meþvkv  
 Lei ZZYþY mvi v wek; tRþb tMþQ| evsj vt` þki  
 meþvkv nþq tMþQ!

Ggb AvKiv`K wbgþ Lei Avgvþ` i Rb` wQj  
 AKI bixq| Avg nZevK l wKsKZþ wegþ nþq  
 cwo| ZLb tZv tgeivBj tdrv wQj br| Nþi Nþi  
 tUwj tdrv l wQj br| ZvovZwv ti wWl Ljþvg|  
 LeiUv iþbl AþbKÙv AÜKvþB iþq tMjvg,  
 NÙbv RibþZ tþvi chSfAþcýv Qvov Dcivþ tbB|



Avg ZLb XvKvi tMþvni qvq \_wþK| tMþvni qvi  
 mqvþšl cvKvjv i KvþQB evm| KvR Kwi `þbK  
 BþEdvK cwl Kvq| hšþv Avi Fq wþtq QvUv Kþi  
 KvUvjvg wKQzmqg| tþvi n l qvi ci BþEdvK  
 Awdþmi wþK i l bv njvg| tþjþvBb aþi nUwQ,  
 t`wL AþbK gvbly iv` lq teiwþq GþmþQ| tKD  
 nUwþQ Avevi AþbþK Rþov nþq wþPþMj vg wclmclm  
 Kþi K\_v ej þQ| mevi tþtLgþL ARvbr AvKþv|  
 tKD wKQzejþZ cvitþQ br| wKQzþ Avmvi ci  
 iv` lq tmbv Unj t`Ljvg| Awdþm Gþm erþjy  
 FvBmn (cþqv ZErþj ý i ngvb) AþbKþKB tþjvg|  
 wKŠ meþB nZwvþþj | Kx Kiþev Avgvþv eþS DVþZ  
 cviwQj vg br| ZZYþY tRþb tMþQ th, e½eÜþK

RwZi RbK e½eÜþtKL gvRej ingvþtK nZ`v  
 Kþi GK`j ýgZvþj vfx ýZKvixPþ| 1975-  
 Gi 15B AvMþ÷ i tmb` ýZ l NÙbvejx mþuþK  
 mivyrKvi wþtqþb KþqKRb cL`vZ MYgva`g  
 e`wZj l wKýK| wþixýwþi Rb` G mivyrKvi wU  
 MþY Kþi þQb mísewì K ebkþ Wjþ |

**1975-Gi 15B AvMþ÷ e½eÜþK nZ`v Kivþ**  
**evwþj i i³¶iY KLþwb \_vgte bv**  
 tMjvg mvi l qvi  
 mþuv` K, `þbK mgKvj



MYZS; cizöri Rb" Avb" vj b-msMig KtiqOb, ubtRi Rieb emR tiLtoB, uZub tKb GB umxvsl ubtj b| Gi GKUvB KviY uQj, hLb uZub t ktk Dbaqti w tK ubtq thtZ cvi qOb b, cizubqZ uewfbucöZeÜKZivi gLvgv nqOb, ZLb t k l t tki gubv tK eubtRi Rtb B ZudK ubtRi xNp tbi wPst-gZv tKp ueciqtZ Gtm evKkvj Kivi gZv umxvsl ZudK ubtZ nqoQj | GuU uQj Zui GKaitbi tWmciU c t q c | uZub uKs G K vl etj uQj b th, evKkvj GKUv miguqK e e v | uZub KLtbvB etj bub th, Guv t qv tKrtv e e v | t ktk GKUv mkg;Lj Ae vq Gtb Avevi me Dbt? Kti t l qv nte | thtnZGK j, ZvB MYgva tgl uKQbv ubqsj Avbr nqoQj | tmRb Pvi uU cvl Kv i vLv nqoQj | GLb tZv MYgva g raxb, uKs th tKrtv mgq misewi Kt i Pvkwi Ptj hvl qvi NUbv NUfO, uWkgZv teZb cvi Q b, uNp b KVR Kivi ci l cvl br UvKv t l qv nqO b | uKs evKkvj n l qv cti ezeUytKrtv misewi Ktk teKvi nqZ t bnb | GLb hri v evKkvj i mgvtj vPbv Ktib Zviv GK v f t j h b |

**cikaezeUygZy cti MYgva tgi Kx figKv uQj?**

**BKeyj tmenub tPajr:** ezeUyK nZ vi ci cl t g B Avbr ntj v mvgwi K kumb Ges mvgwi K AvBb | GB uUB ntj v MYgva tgi raxbZvi Rb metP0 eo kl a l eav | tmmgq Avgt i tK ubqsz, k;Luj Z misewi KZv KitZ nqoQj | ezeUyK hri v nZ v Kti t Q Ziv me Kti uQj N t ktk eubtZ Ziv Guv Kti t Q | uKs Zviv Guv Kti uQj tKej ubtRt i kumb cizöri Kitz | Lvb tgvkZvK ZLb uqZv ubtq l uKs t g Zvq v K t Z cvi t j b b | t g Zv Gt j b t Rbt j | uRv | t Rj Lvb q uKs Pvi t b Z t K n Z v Kiv ntj v | ZLb t Zv mvgwi K AvBb i i a ntj v | Avgt i e j v ntj v n t c h t b v u w t q m s e v w t Z n e | m i K w i f i t e t h f i t e m s e v t l q v n t Z v Z L b t m f i t e B, Z Z U K Z m s e v B A v g t i c h v i K i t Z n t Z v | G i e v B t i u K Q z t j L v i r a x b Z v A v g t i u Q j b v | u b q s z M Y g v a t g i K g p i n t m t e B A v g t i K i v R K i t Z n t q o Q j | e z e U y K n Z v K i v m i t m i t B L K v i t g v k Z v K m v g w i K A v B b R w i K t i t c h t b v u c v t Z i i a K i t j b | e z e U y K n Z v G e s K e i t l q v i t K r t v L e i B m s e v K g p i n t m t e A v g t i g t Z v K t i t l q v i t K r t v m j h w M A v g i v c v B u b | t K e j t m i t b i m s e v b q, c i e Z q Z m e i v R % b u Z K m s e v B Z v i t c h t b v u A b h v q x O v c i t Z n t q o Q |

metP0 eo K v ntj v, uZub hri r f i e K f i t e g Z y e i Y K i t Z b G t t k i g u b v i A v t e M - k x v - f i t j v e m i q m g u n Z n t Z b | u K s t h t b Z v A v g t i r a x b Z v G t b w t q t O b, t k t k r a x b K t i t O b, r a x b G K u U i v t o t b i m i K n l q v i m j h w M K t i w t q t O b, t m t b Z v i g Z t n Z u i e m o i u m m o t Z c t o A v t O, t m L v b t t k i 3 m i o t q c o t O, m i v e m o t Z n Z v h A P v j v t b v n t q t O | t m m e O n e t Z v Z L b A v g t i t l t Z t l q v n q u b | t h f i t e Z u i g Z t n u b t q h v l q v n t j v, m g u n Z K i v n t j v, Z u i R i v R v q K v D t K A v m t Z t l q v n q u b, m i a v i Y m e i v b w t q t m m t j i c i K v a b c m i t q Z v o v Z u o Z u d K v d b K i v n t j v, G i K g t Z v n l q v i K v u Q j b v | A v g i v t m i b t K v t b u K Q z t j L v i B m j h w M c i B i b | G t K e v t i B n Z P i K Z n t q c i o i Q j v | A v t t m i A e v g t g, u m b q i i v G t K e v t i B u K s Z e u e g p | G i K g c m i u z i R b t Z v t K D B c l Z u Q j v g b v | e v B t i U v 1 / 4 P j t O, e t j i k a, t m b v e w n b v i t q U n j w t Q | g u b v f t q t e i t Z c v i t Q b v | G g b i K M Y g v a t g i A v c m t j v l b R i w i t Z t b l q v n t q o Q | Z v B G B m s e v u t h A v g i v u b t R t i g t Z v K t i c k v i K i e, t Z g b t K r t v c m i u Z B Z L b u Q j b v | m s e v u c h v i K i v n t q t Q Z v t i g t Z v K t i, Z v t i u b t R b v g t Z v | Z v t i t l q v t c h t b v u w t q u b D R K i t Z n t Z v m e v B t K |

**cikaeGUv KZv b Pj j?**

**BKeyj tmenub tPajr:** Guv AtbKv bB Ptj tQ | Gici tZv 7 btfat Gtjv | 7 btfat | Avgt i t m f i t e B u b D R K f i v i K i t Z n t q t O | Z L b t Z v t R b v t j v u R q v i m v g w i K k u m b | G B k u m t b i g t a l t Z v A v g t i A t b K i v b v K t Z n t q t O | 1978-079 m j c h s i t Z v t K v l e z e U y b r g l u j L t Z t l q v n q u b | R v i Z i u c Z v D t j L K i v i t Z v c i k B A v t m b v | t m m g q A v g t i K j g u Q j u b q s z, u e t e K u Q j e w Ges m i n m u Q j S a k i g t l e z e U y K n Z v i c i h L b L v K v i t g v k Z v K G t j b Z L b m e c m i K v B A v e v i L t j t l q v n t j v | t h t j v L t j t l q v n t j v, t m m e c m i K v u K s Z L b m i g w i K k u m k t i c t q B L e i c k v i K i t Z i i a K i j t h g b: m s M i g, R b c | e z e U y n Z v K i v G e s i v R b m Z u b q s t Y i u m x v s l t h m m K u Q j, Z v i v Z v B c h v i K i Z | m i g w i K k u m t b i m v g t b t Z v u o t Z c i t i b v | m i g w i K A v B b g r t b B n t j v K r t v

tKrtv raxbZv vKte b | c u l e x i t h m e t t k B G g b n t q t O m e P G K B i K g c m i u z i m p o n t q t O | t m m g q A t b K M Y g v a t g i K e v a K i v n t q t O | B o v v K t j l m i g w i K A v B t b r a x b m i s e w i K Z v i t K r t v m j h w M u Q j b v | t K b b v, G i e v B t i t m t j A v c b v i K x k w l e v c m i Y u z n t e Z v f i e t Z n t Z v | Z v B Z L b t m Y i u k t c i t P t q l t m j d t m Y i u k c t e w K v R K t i t Q | t K D t h m i n t m i m i t G K v t K r t v c t q c t b t e, t m c m i t e k G t K e v t i B u Q j b v t m m g q |

**cikae 15B AvM ÷ i mZ NUbv cikvK MYgva g Nji uotj v Kte?**

**BKeyj tmenub tPajr:** Avgt i hri v misewi KZv Ki Ziv, 080 mtj i ci t t K A v t t A v t t A v g t i B D u b q b, t c h K v e, m i s e w i K m g v R - G B u b t q A v g i v M Y g v a t g i r a x b Z v i t q v, m v g w i K k u m t b i u e i a x Ges M Y Z t S j c t q f i g K v i v L t Z t P o v K i j v g | Z v t f i t e K t i u Q j v g, G K t c h K r t e i g v a t g c i z o m b K f i t e; B c i c m i K v q A v g t i t j L b x i g a w t q | G f i t e B A v g i v Z L b u b t R t i t K A v m u K i v i t P o v K i j v g | Z t e u K O z m g q e v e Q i m i s e w i K Z v e v M Y g v a g u j L k A v i b v u j L k, H m g t q i c k Z N U b v u K t j L v n q | e z e U y R i e b m s M i g l A v i Z u d K n Z v i u b g B u Z n i m t Z v A v g t i u t q t j L v n t q t O c i z u b q Z, h v g t Q t d j t Z c v i t e b v t K r t v b v t K D |

**1975-Gi 15B AvM ÷ XvKv uek te vj q t K Z S g h p v v t b i t m v l Y v t l q v i K v u Q j e z e U y**

Av Av g m Av t i u d b u m i l K D c i v P h, X v K v u e k t e v j q |



**cikae 1975 mtj ezeUy ubnZ n l q v i L e i K L b, t K v u q l K r f i t e t c t j b? A v c b v i c i z u u q v G e s t m m g q u e k t e v j t q i c m i u z t K g b u Q j? Av Av g m Av t i u d b u m i l K:**

A v i g t m m g q X v K v u e k t e v j t q M Y t h u M t h w M l m i s e w i K Z v u e f i t M i G g G t k w i Q v t | 1975-Gi 15B AvM ÷ e z e U y X v K v u e k t e v j t q A v m v i K v u Q j | Z v u Q j L g B Z i r c h e Y u N U b v |

14B AvM ÷ m U v q u e k t e v j q t t K K m t k t l A v g i v h L b K j v f e b t t K t e i n i r O, Z L b t L j v g N A v g t i D c v P h A a v c K A v a j g u z b t P s a j n, c i u b e z e U y u e k t e v j t q A v m t e b Z v i c m i z m a c b a n t q t O u K - b v Z v K t q K R b u m b q i m n K g m n N j i - N j i t L t O b | A v g i v h L b K j v f e t b i c a v b d U t K i m v g t b P t j G j v g, t L j v g e m i t K t h L v t b m g v R u e A v b u e f i t M i K w i t W i, e z e U y e o t Q j t k L K v g v j K t q K R b m n c i v t K u b t q t e m i t q A v m t O b | t m i b A v i K v n q u b, Z t e a v i Y v K w i, e z e U y m g v R u e A v b u e f i t M u c Z G K u U u g D i v R q v c m i k f b i K v u Q j, t k L K v g v j t m c m i z t L t Z G t m u Q j b | u e k t e v j q t t K u d t i G t m A v g i v m e i b t m i b L y D t E m R Z u Q j v g t h, e z e U y K v j A v m t e b, A v g t i D t l t k K v e j t e b N G m e f i e t Z - f i e t Z i v t Z N g r t Z u t q o Q j v g |

15B AvM ÷ t f i t i A v g i v u b t i v t W i e m v i e v B t i t e i n j v g, K t q K R b t j v K j t e l a K x t h b e j t Q g t b n t j v | Z v t i K i v O k u Q G t m t k u v i t P o v K i j v g | m e v b e j v e j K i t O, e z e U y K t g t i t d t j t Q | e i m v q u d t i Z L u b t i u v l i b t Z e m j v g | t i u v l t Z L e i u l i t b m e v b n Z e v K n t q t m j v g | G K x L e i, t h L v t b i v t Z N g r t Z t m j v g, e z e U y K v j K v r c i t m A v m t e b t m u e t q t f t e, Z u i h v l q v i c m i z m e u b t R i t P r t L t l L G j v g, n V i r t m B e z e U y K t g t i t d j v n t q t O? G i K g L e i G t K e v t i A u e k t m u Q j | A v e v i i v t q t e m i t q t L j v g A t b K t j v K | m e v B G l v u b t q B K v e j t O, u K s t K D L e i u l A v m t j u e k t m K i t Z c v i t Q b v | e v i e v i G t K A b t K u R A m v K i t O,







# e%zeÜzc&vmfbi w tK bRi t` bwb GUv GK` g wq\_`v K\_v: tZvqve Lvb



*K\_v, tjv etj tQb e%zeÜz tcn miPe I RbKtEi Dc f` ov m=uv` K weiko miewi K tZvqve Lvb | Zui m f% Avj vcpwi Zvq Dtv GtmfQ e%zeÜz i v` cwi Pj bvi mggKvj mn bwb cñ% | wAvBieñ c y t` tK Zui miyvrKviw MÄY Kti tQbñ wAvBieñ mnKvix m=uv` K W. tR`v` wj v*

**wixjv :** Avciub tZv e%zeÜz tcn miPe wQtj b; Avciub Kxfite ZtK gj`vqb Ktib?  
**tZvqve Lvb :** e%zeÜzK gj`vqb Kiv Ly mnR KvR bq; Zte Avgvi KifQ e%zeÜztKvb mgqB i agvl ivóvZ, Rvzi RbK, gnr GKRb ei0wv ev cieZtKvj meKvtj mefko ei0wv; iay GUKB bq| e%zeÜzi agvl GKRb ivóvqKB



*Üe%zeÜz cáb j`y` wj GKw c&vmbK Kvwgv Mto tZv, hv GKw `xab t`tki Dc thllx nte| Zvi Rb` gšYvj q, tjv tmfite `Zui KitZ nte| G f` kuv wj cwi K` tbi GKv Ktjub, e`Z Ktjub i tPql Lviv Ae`v wj | GLvb tKvb bB ciiw` gšYvj q Mto t`v, A\_ gšYvj q wj bv, tmUvj eisvKstqi tKvb e`e`v wj bv| G, tjv e%zeÜzK GK GK Kti Mto ZytZ ntqfQ| G, tjv Mto tZvivi tyt f` th mstj Gtmvj cieZtZ, e%zeÜzK hviv nZ`v Kti wj; GB mstj, tjv Zviv tfw Kti wj | cieZtKvj AtbtKB ej tZb, e%zeÜzc&vmfbi w tK bRi t` bwbñ GUv GK` g wq\_`v K\_vñ*

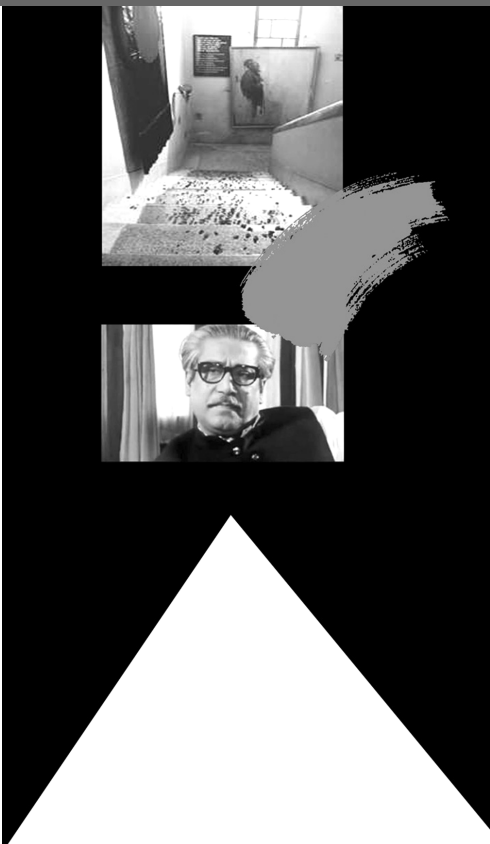
*wQtj b bv, wZub Rvzi wZv vntmte thgb ht` ó mste` bkj wQtj b, tZgub e`w` gyRel fiLY i Kti mste` bkj | th tKvb tyt tB Zui m f% hviv KvR Kti tQb e`w` MZfite Zt` i cñZ tKi wZub tLurLei wbtZb Ges Zt` i mjev-Amyavi cñZ tLqv i vLtzB| th tKvb KvitYB tmK cieZtKvj Avil ivóvZ ev ivóvqKt` i m f% KvR Kivi mshw Avgvi ntqfQ | tmw K t` tK t` Ltj e%zeÜz tKL gyRey ingvb GtKefti B Avj v| tmB `vZšj, tmB me`ewk` i agvl e%zeÜzB|*







# e½eÜzGtj b, Rq Kitj b, Ptj tMtj b tgv. iwdKž Bmj vg AvK`

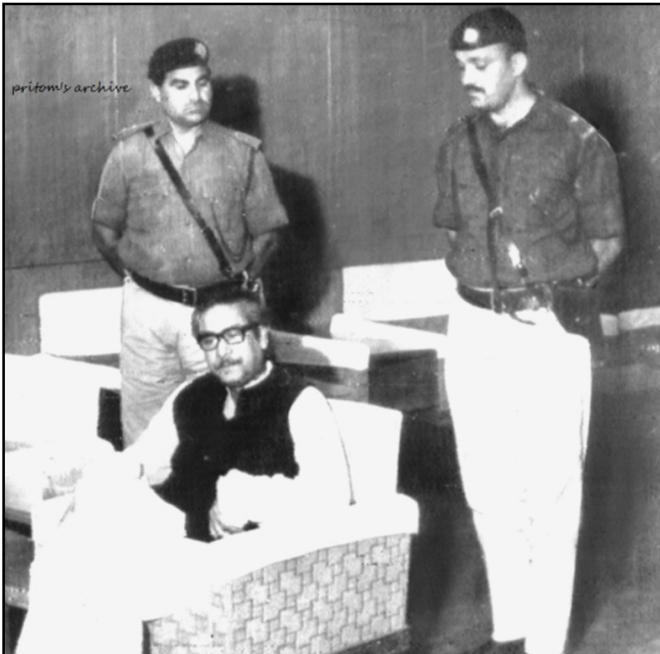


mtj ZtK mk`i gyp`h`x cwYZ Kivi  
gfa`w`tg e½eÜzG ceZ-cqvy D`PZvq  
tctiQtj b| Avt`vj b-msMtgtK GwMtq wbtq  
hvl qvi j`ty` Avl qvqx j`xtMi cüZöj Met`tK  
Zü tbZZ; MhY KtiQtb, 1954 mtj  
h`y`d`f`Ui e`v`b`ti wbePtb Ask wbtq Gguc  
ntqtQb, gšx ntqtQb| Avevi ivRct`tbtg  
Avt`vj b-msMtgti tbZZ;w`tZ wMtq Kvi veiy  
KtiQtb, tRtj wMtqtQb, fivlvi `we Av`vtqi  
j`ty` 1952 mtj fivl Avt`vj tb tbZZ;  
w`tqtQb| AvBqšei KwWb gvkfj j`0 Z`v  
mvgwi K kimbtk Dicyv Kti wZub 6-`dvi  
wfiEz evOwj RvZtK HK`ex KtiQtb| 6-  
`dvi wQj evOwj RvZi gyp`i mb`| 6-`dvi  
ct`y` RbgZ Mto tZijvi j`ty` wZub ersjvi  
AvbvtP-KvvtP wguQj -wguUs, mgvtek KtiQtb,  
Mtq-Mtg, ciov-gnj wq KvguU MVb Kti 6-  
`dvi mg`fb RbgZ Mto ZtjQtb| Zü  
tbZtZ; 6-`dvi `we Av`vtqi j`ty` RvZ  
HK`ex ntqQj| Ae`v telwZK t`tL tkL  
gyp`RetK AwMi Zjv lohš; gvgjvq tMtZvi  
Kiv ntqQj| tmbvberfm Zü tMvcb wePvi  
iiaKiv ntqQj| OtRtji Zjv fivštev, tkL  
gyp`RetK AvbtevÖN G t`wMvrb-t`wMvrb  
cKw`úZ ntqQj mivvt`k| Zqjv Avt`vj tbi  
gjt mvgwi K Rvšt tkL gyp`RetK gyp` w`tZ  
eva`nq| Kvi gyp`i ci Avt`vj bglyx OvI-  
RbZv tkL gyp`RetK 0e½eÜz DcwatZ fwtZ  
Kti| ZLb t`tKB wZub 0e½eÜz evOwj i  
c0Ywctj tbZv, c0Yi gvbyl| ZLb t`tK  
e½eÜzi avbgöDi 32 bati i emwou ntq I tV  
evOwj i wKvbnV Avkt`j| t`uk-wet`uk  
mivew`K I msev`c`T jv e½eÜzK wbtq  
bvbv w`t`cnUs, c0Ü-wbeÜ I miv`yrvKvi g`K  
c0Zte`b cKvk KitZ`vtKb| wewewm, f`qgm  
Ae Avtqwi Kvi I AvKikeivYx BZ`vKvi teZvi  
tK``tjv e½eÜzK wbtq bvbv miv`yrvKvi,  
Lei-c0Zte`b BZ`w` m`c`Pvi iia Kti|  
Gici mEti i wbePtb Avl qvqx j`xtMi wbi`½k  
msL`wMwi öZv jvf e½eÜzK Avt`K D`PZvq  
wbtq hvq| wZub ntq I tVb wv d`vt`v c0Bg  
wguv`vi| ygZv n`lšt`i c0Kie mvgwi K

**wK** Devi msMtqx tbZv wdt`j K`vt`÷i  
e½eÜz m`ut`K`gšb` KitZ wMtq  
etj wQtj b, Awg wnguj q t`wLub; wKš`  
Avig tkL gyp`RetK t`tLwQ| e`w`3Zj I  
mivnimKZvq wZub wngujtqi gZv (ersjv  
wUeDb, 17 gvP©2016)| A`f e½eÜz gfa`  
wZub wnguj q ceZ-cqvy D`PZvi GKRb  
gvbe-gvbeZv I kw`3 LtR tctqQtj b|  
gyp`nj g w0-RvZ ZtEj wfiEz MvZ cwk`tb  
i`v`öf tMvRwgtji kimb I tkvlt`yi nvZ  
t`tK ce`cwk`l`tbi gvbytk g`y` Kivi j`ty`  
c0tg c0t`ukK`v`qEkvmtbi `we`tZ  
wbqgZwšK Avt`vj b Mto tZijv Ges 1971

ibixŋv

KvM K Bqvnqy LvB AvI mCcj m& cM U c&vB RjvndKvi Avj x fZEvI  
 mŋt\_ i i& nq Avtj vPbv | tmB Avtj vPbv i K\_ i e\_ y ŋZ ŋQ t j b e ŋe Ū ŋ  
 Kv i Y ŋZ ŋb ŋQ t j b tg Rv i ŋ U c M U P c&v b | G mgq e ŋe Ū ŋ a i b g ŋ ŋ  
 32 b a t i i e m ŋ ŋ Ū B n t q l t v c k v m t b i t K\_ i e\_ y e ŋe Ū ŋ t b Z t z i  
 Av l q v x j M m g t q - m g t q ŋ b t\_ R b v R v i K i t z \_ v t K | 1 j v g v P 1971  
 t\_ t K G m e ŋ b t\_ R b v i Av t j v t K i v ŋ t q c k v m b h s i ; K v R K i t z \_ v t K |  
 ŋ e i f b e g s ŋ y j t q i m i P e , c v j t k i Av B i R l \_ B i c&v b M Y K v h z  
 m i K v i K v h ŋ ŋ ŋ ŋ t b i R b\_ e ŋe Ū ŋ ŋ b t\_ ŋ k i R b\_ A t c y v K i t z  
 \_ v t K b | 1971 m t j i 26 t k g v P i e n q g v P h y | 25 t k g v P P i t z  
 e ŋe Ū z Z u i \_ ŋ N m s l ŋ g x R i e t b i m n K g ŋ i t k f v i t z Av k t j t b q v i  
 c i v g k ŋ w t q ŋ b t\_ R K v i e i Y K t i b | e v ŋ v j R v i Z i G \_ ŋ ŋ b t M v ŋ  
 R v i Z i K n z v h t A i K v t j n v t q b v i g ŋ L t v t j w t q ŋ z ŋ b ŋ b t\_ R i c ŋ Y  
 e v t v t b i t P ŋ v c h s i K t i b ŋ b | e ŋe Ū ŋ K t M ŋ Z v i K i t z b v c v i t j  
 n v b v i e m n b x Av i l b k s m n t z c v t i , P j v t z c v t i Av i l f q v e n  
 e v ŋ v j ŋ b a b - G Av k v a q e ŋe Ū z Z v i ŋ b R e m ŋ t z B t M ŋ Z v i n t q  
 ŋ b t\_ R t K Ab \_ G K D P Z v q ŋ b t q t M t j b | m v i v c u l e x A e v K \_ ŋ t z  
 c ŋ y K i j e ŋe Ū ŋ m i n i m K Z v l e v ŋ v j ŋ c ŋ Z v t K | 10 B R v b g v i ,  
 1972 e ŋe Ū z c m K t t b i K v i M v i t\_ t K g v P t c t q j Ū b n t q X v K v q  
 ŋ d t i R b Z v i D i l t k c ŋ E f v l t y e t j b , 025 t k g v P i v t z c m K \_ ŋ b  
 \_ ŋ b t\_ i n v t z e w \_ n l q v i c e g g y t z A v g v i m n K g ŋ v Av g v t P t j  
 t h t z A b t j v a K t i b | Av g Z L b Z v t\_ i e t j ŋ Q j v g , e v s j v t\_ t k i m ŋ t o  
 m v z t K v ŋ ŋ g v b y t k ŋ e c t\_ i g ŋ L t i l Av g h i e b v | g i t z n t j Av g  
 G L v t b B g i e l Z v R D i l x l Av g v i Ab \_ m n K g ŋ v Z L b K v i t z i a  
 K t i b | 0 h v t n v K , e ŋe Ū ŋ K c m K t t b i K v i M v i t\_ Av Ū t K i v L v i  
 c ŋ Z e v t\_ l Z u i g v P i \_ ŋ e t z ŋ e k R b g z Z v i n q ŋ e k t b Z e ;  
 e ŋe Ū ŋ g v P i \_ ŋ e t z t m v P v i n b G e s e ŋe Ū ŋ K g v P t\_ q v i R b\_  
 B q v n q y L v t b i l c i P v c w t z \_ v t K b | h y i v R , h y i v o , d v Y , R v g ŋ b  
 l B Z v j i i v R a v b x k n i m n ŋ e i f b e k n ŋ i c ŋ Z e v , ŋ e t y v f - m g v t e k ,  
 g v P i \_ ŋ e t z \_ ŋ i K v j ŋ c c ŋ v b A e v n z \_ v t K | G i d t j B q v n q y L v b  
 e ŋe Ū ŋ R b\_ K e i L g t j l t k l Z K Z v t K g v P w t z e i a \_ n b | G f i t e  
 ŋ e k g q ŋ ŋ o t q c t o e ŋe Ū ŋ b i g | 10 B R v b g v i , 1972 \_ ŋ a b  
 e v s j v t\_ t k i \_ c u z e ŋe Ū z t k L g v P e y i n g v b e x i i t e t k Z u i t\_ t k  
 c ŋ y e z B K t i b | 10 B R v b g v i i v t z B ŋ z ŋ b i v ŋ ŋ c ŋ z i \_ ŋ q z i f v i M ŋ Y  
 K t i b | c t i i w b 11 B R v b g v i t\_ t k i m i K v i - K v i t v g c v i e z B K t i  
 g ŋ s c v i l \_ k v m z m i K v i c ŋ z ŋ v K t i b | e ŋe Ū z n b t\_ t k i c&v b g s ŋ  
 ŋ e i f b e t\_ t k i i v ŋ ŋ l m i K v i c&v b , m s \_ v c&v b M Y Q ŋ ŋ Av t m b  
 e v s j v t\_ t k ŋ ŋ \_ ŋ a b Z v i \_ c u z l R v i Z i R b K e ŋe Ū z t k L g v P e y  
 i n g v b t K t\_ L v i R b\_ , i t f \_ ŋ v ŋ b t q G e s m v n t h i n v z c ŋ v i Z K i t z |  
 e ŋe Ū z ŋ b t\_ R ŋ e i f b e t\_ k m d i K t i b G e s ŋ e i f b e A v s R ŋ Z K m s \_ v i  
 m t a s j t b t h v m v b K t i b | G K v E i m v t j e v s j v t\_ t k i g v b t j i Av k t j v z v  
 l \_ ŋ ŋ b i e Ū z f v i t z i m i K v i l R b M t y i Av g s t y e ŋe Ū z 1972  
 m t j i 6 B t d e a q v i K j K v Z v q t M t j f v i t z i c&v b g s ŋ k i g v z B v i v  
 M v ŋ ŋ e ŋe Ū ŋ K c ŋ Y x v j v m s e a ŋ v R v b v b | G D c j t y \_ ŋ i Y v Z i K v t j i  
 ŋ e k v j m g v t e k e ŋe Ū z e t j b ŋ Av g v i ŋ b i v k t j l ŋ b i \_ g v b y t k Av k t j  
 w t q , A \_ i w t q , e \_ i w t q m t e f c v i m v s ŋ v w t q Av c b r i v t h D c K v i



GKvEti i 25tk gvPvitz eŋeŪzavbŋdi eimfetb tMŋZvi nb

KtiŋOb, Zv AZŋbxq | Avcbv t i G v b c v i t k v t a i m v a \_ Av g v t\_ i  
 t b | K v e \_ i a i f v l v q e j t z c v i :  
 ŋ b t \_ A v g w i \_ 3 A v g  
 t\_ e v i ŋ K Q z v B ,  
 Av t Q i a y f i t j v e m v  
 w j v g i a y z v B |

ŋZ ŋ b e t j b , j v t L v k n t\_ i i t\_ 3 i ŋ e ŋ b g t q A w R z n t q t Q G  
 \_ ŋ a b Z v l ŋ e t k j t K v t v k v B Av i G \_ ŋ a b Z v ŋ ŋ b t q ŋ b t z c v i t e  
 b v l ŋ e t k j B Z n v t m Av g v t\_ i g t z v G Z e o g j\_ w t q t K D \_ ŋ a b Z v  
 A R B K t i b | e ŋe Ū z ŋ t b i m d i t k t l 8 B t d e a q v i X v K v q ŋ d t i b |  
 G m d t i i c t i f v i Z 25 t k g v P P g t a \_ e v s j v t\_ k t\_ t K f v i Z x q \_ ŋ b  
 c ŋ y n v t i i t M v l Y v t\_ q l 12 B g v P v g l e m n b x i t R v q b v i v e v s j v t\_ k  
 t\_ t K ŋ e v q t b b | f v i Z m d t i i c i 1972 m t j i 1 j v g v P e ŋe Ū z  
 e v s j v t\_ t k i Av t i K e Ū z v o t m v f t q Z B D ŋ b q b m d i K t i b | G  
 m d i K v t j ŋ z ŋ b i a k t b Z e ŋ\_ i m v t\_ Av s ŋ i K Z v c y c \_ c v i t e t k  
 c v i \_ ŋ v i K \_ t\_ ŋ m s k ŋ ŋ w e l q ŋ b t q Av t j v P b v K t i b | 2 i v g v P g t\_ v  
 ŋ e k v e \_ v j t q m s e a ŋ v A b ŋ v t b e \_ 3 Z v K v t j e ŋe Ū z e t j b , ŋ e t k j t h  
 t K v t v A s t k g v P m s M ŋ t g i m g \_ ŋ b e v s j v t\_ t k i g v b y t m v f t q Z  
 R b M t y i c v t k \_ v K t e | 6 B g v P t\_ t k m d t i ŋ e g v b e \_ t i e ŋe Ū z  
 m v s e w \_ K t\_ i R v b v b , ŋ e k k v ŋ s l e R v q i v L v i R b\_ e v s j v t\_ k l t m v f t q Z  
 B D ŋ b q b G K t i K v R K i t z c ŋ Z k ŋ z e x n t q t Q l 17 B g v P 1972 ŋ Q j  
 e ŋe Ū ŋ R b v b | e v s j v t\_ t k i c&v b g s ŋ i Av g s t y B v i v M v ŋ ŋ  
 i t f \_ ŋ v m d t i G t j b X v K v q | e ŋe Ū z R b v b c v j b b v K t i f v i t z i  
 g v i b t b t x k i g v z B v i v M v ŋ ŋ K A f \_ ŋ v R v b v t v i R b\_ e \_ l n t q  
 c t o b | e ŋe Ū ŋ m t\_ n v R v i - n v R v i g v b y ŋ e g v b e \_ t i B v i v M v ŋ ŋ K  
 m s e a ŋ v R v b v b | X v K v i t m v n i v l q v \_ P D \_ v t b t b s k v Av K v z i ŋ e k v j g t A  
 B v i v M v ŋ ŋ e \_ 3 Z v K t i b | g t A i b i g t\_ q v n q B v i v g A | e \_ 3 Z v K v t j  
 k i g v z B v i v M v ŋ ŋ e t j b , i t\_ 3 i G i v L x e Ū b ŋ P i v b A Ū ŋ \_ v K t e |  
 e v s j v t\_ t k A e \_ v b K v t j 19 t k g v P e v s j v t\_ k l f v i t z i g t a \_ 25 e Q i  
 t g q w \_ g l x , m n t h v M Z v l k v ŋ s l i G K H v Z n v m K P a e \_ ŋ y v i Z n q |  
 4 v b t f a t , 1972 e ŋe Ū ŋ t b Z t z i ; \_ ŋ k z e Q t i i t k v l Y l  
 c i v a x b Z v i ŋ k K j ŋ Q b a e K t i e v ŋ v j R v i Z i 30 j v l k n t\_ i i t\_ 3 j L v  
 \_ ŋ j j - e v s j v t\_ t k i c ŋ g m s e a v b M Y c v i l t\_ M p x z n q | m ŋ t o m v z  
 t K v ŋ ŋ g v b t j i Av k v - Av k v - ŋ v i c ŋ z K G m s e a v b M p x z n l q v i m t\_  
 m t\_ A v a t e k b K y L y k i Av t j v t z D m m z n t q D v l | e ŋe Ū ŋ t P t l



19tk gvP1972, ejsjv k l fvi tzi gta 25 eQti i g l x Pae ŋ y v i Z n q







1971

# cwK`l`tb AwUK ew` e`zeÜÜi wePvi Ges emvefki cüZiqv

W. Aveytgv. t`tj vqvi tnv`mb



tm m`thvM Gtm hvq 1971 mtj i 25tk gvp<sup>®</sup>  
 ivtZ| 0Acvti kb mivPvBtUi 0 Avl Zvq H ivtZ  
 MYnZ`v Pijv`tbv nq Ges cvkvcwK  
 cwK`l`tb Zfvte e`zeÜÜK cvKtmbv ivtMbv  
 Kti| cütg XvKv K`vÜbtgÜ Ges 29tk gvp<sup>®</sup>  
 cwK`l`tb jvqj cy (eZgvtb dqmjev)  
 tRtj GKwÜ ýz<sup>9</sup> KbWg tmtj Zv`K AwUK  
 ivtL| G e`vcvti AZ`sI tMcbvqZv i`yv Kiv  
 nq| gvrRebMi miKvi Zvi gvp<sup>®</sup> i e`vcvti i`iæ  
 t`tkB Zrci ntj fvi`Zi MYgva`g G e`vcvti  
 GwMiq Avtm| mivvefki e`zeÜÜ gvp<sup>®</sup> vbtq  
 Avjvc-Avtj vPbv Pj`z`v`K| Aetk`i RjvB  
 gvtm gwKb misew`K i cwK`l`tb t`c`m`W`U  
 tRbtij Bqvnqv RvbvN` 0tkL gvrRe RmeZ  
 AvtQb Ges cwK`l`tb th tKv`bv KivvMvti ew`  
 AvtQb| 0 cti i gvtmi 2 Zvvi`L c`vb mvgwi K  
 AvBb c`kvm`Ki m`i` Bti i GK t`c`h weAwB  
 t`tk wefki mvgwi K Av`vj`z e`zeÜÜ wePvti i  
 tNvI Yv t`l qv nq|

### e`zeÜÜ wePvi cüZiqv

tMbv`ti AvtMB cwK`l`b miKvi e`zeÜÜ  
 Fiel`r`vav`PY Kti ivtL| GKv`E`ti 26tk gvp<sup>®</sup>  
 t`c`m`W`U Bqvnqv Lvb RmZi D`i`tk t`l qv  
 e<sup>3</sup>Zvq cwK`l`tb cw`v`Zi Rb` Avl qvqj xM  
 l Gi`j`xq c`vb tkL gvrRej ingvbtK`vq  
 Ktib| wZvb Zv`i weia`x cwK`l`tb cZvKv  
 t`c`v`v`b l cwK`l`tb RmZi wZvi One aYsm,  
 tmbv wef`n, weni nZ`vi Awf`thvM Avtbb|  
 i`iæ t`tkB cwK`l`b miKvi Zv`K c`m`tb  
 wePvti dvm t`l qvi wv`v`l` tbq| t`m`vI  
 At`-ij qvi eivZ w`iq t`-Umg`vb cwl Kv Rvbvq  
 26tk gvp<sup>®</sup> ivtZB Bqvnqv Lvb e`w<sup>3</sup>MZ  
 AvjvcPvi Zvq etj wQtb, 0tkL`tk gvi`z nte| 0  
 1jv tmt`v`f d`v`m`j` wMvtiv cwl Kiq t`l qv  
 mvy`r`Kvti e`zeÜÜK cwK`l`tb RbM`Yi Klæ  
 wnt`te wZvb wPv`Z Ktib| misew`K l tjLK  
 i evl`tcBb Zvi g`v`m`Kvi M`S` Bqvnqv Ggvb  
 GKwÜ fvl` RjvB gvtm wj`w`ex Ktib Gfite,  
 0mvgwi K Av`vj`z tkL gvrRei wePvi l  
 gZz`tdi e`v` Kivi Rb` Avgi tRbtij iv

**C**wK`l`b miKvi Iv`Ui`kK t`tkB  
 evOvj i Awmsew` Z tbZv e`zeÜÜtkL  
 gvrRej ingvbtK Zv`i Rb` c`vb evav  
 wePbv Kti| 6`dv tNvI Yvi ci evi evi  
 tMbv, w`h`Z`tb cvkvcwK 1968 mtj  
 AvMi Zjv gvgjv hv 0iv<sup>9</sup> evvg tkL gvrRej  
 ingv l Ab`vb`0 vbtg cwi`P`Z| Gi Avl Zvq  
 ivot`tnxi gvgjvq Zv`K Rv`v`bv nq| hv l  
 Ebm`E`ti MYAv` vj`tbi P`fc cwK`l`b miKvi  
 Zv`Kmn mKj Awf`h`v`f`i gvp<sup>®</sup> t`q| wK`S`  
 Aveitv Zvi m`thv`Mi At`cyvq`v`K| Zv`i

Pvc w`t`Ob| Awg mæS nqiuQ Ges Lg  
 ukMMiB wPvi AbgZ nte|0 raxbZvi ci  
 misewiK tWwFW de`tK t`lqv mrvvrKvfi  
 ezeUzej b, Zui weia`x 12w AwfthwM wQj N  
 ivof`tn, cwk`lb miKvfi weia`x hy tNvIYv,  
 tmbvembxi weia`xPiY, ejsjvt`k tK raxb  
 Kivi c0Pov hvi gta` Ab`Zg| 12wJi gta` 6wJ  
 AwfthwMi c0Z`KwU Rb`B gZz`D kw`IntZ  
 cviZ|

GKvE`ii 9B AvM÷ GK tcn weAwStZ  
 cwk`lb miKvi 11B AvM÷ t`tK wPvi iia  
 tNvIYv t`q| G-l ejv nq wPvi tMcb Kty  
 nte Ges hieZiq Z` tMcb vKte| gj-Z GwJ  
 wQj tKvU`gkqf| ZvtZ c0PRb mgwiK  
 Awdmi l KiqKRb temgwiK Awdmi  
 wQj b| Bqwnqv Lvb tcn tWwU, c0vb mgwiK  
 AvBb c0kmK Qvovl G wPvii ivtqi mteP  
 Abg`v`bKvix KZ`y wQj b| ezeUzK Zui  
 AvZ`c`y mg`fbi Rb` AvBbRvex t`lqv mEj  
 wZvb Zv c0v`vLvb Ktib| GKRb temgwiK  
 jvtKi wPvi mgwiK Av`vj tZ nZ cvfi bv,  
 GB etj tmi b ezeUz wPvi c0m tbi c0Kv  
 mgvtj vPbv Ktib| ezeUz G a tbi Abg bqv  
 g tbrv ftei Kv tY Bqwnqv AZ`S i a0 nb Ges  
 gse` Ktib, 0Av`Qv tkL Zvtj GL tbr K\_v  
 ejtZ P`t`0 bv| wVK Avt0, GB tLjv Awg l  
 tLj tZ Rmb| wPvi Kt i etj `v| wPvi KvR  
 tk l nte t0| Avi ew`tK tdiZ cvv l  
 wqvbl qwj tRtj| wPvi Kiv bv Kiv wKQz Avtm  
 hvq bv|0 GB Dw` t`tkl Bqwnqv ew`  
 g vRetK th tKvtrv g t` nZ`vi D`t`k` cwi`vi  
 nq| tm tP`ti GKRb miKwi glycvl wPvi  
 KvR tk l nq vi msev` cwi`tekb Kti G gvtmB  
 ivq cKv tki tNvIYv t`q| ivtqi AvtMB  
 cwk`ltbi weifbegnj t`tK ezeUz gZz`D  
 wbtq cIcwiKv tjv Lei c0Kv Kti|  
 cwk`ltbi m`y c0 tKv tUP wPvi cwiZ mvdv  
 AvM t÷ B gse` Ktib, 0Z`tk Aek`B gZz`D  
 t`lqv nte|0 tRbtij Bqwnqv Lvb Ges wU`v  
 Lvb GKwaKevi GKB gse` Ktib| cwk`lb  
 tmbvembxi D`Pc` Awdmi t`i eo Ask  
 ukMMi Z`tk dwm t`lqv ctj wQj b| yz`  
 GKw Ask ASZ wPvii gva`tg G ivq  
 KvR tii ctj wQj b| Bqwnqv Lvb mgwiK  
 ewnbxi Gme Awdmi t`i t`vnb w`tq evievi  
 ivq`z KivR tii c\_ Lq tZ` v tKb|

Aetk tI 3iv w t m t Ar`vj tZi KvR tk l  
 nq| cti i`b Av`vj Z`tk t`vix me` tK t  
 gZz`D t`q| ezeUz dumi Rb` wbañi Z ivtZ  
 wicw c0di c0vb tRW G f`z`v Bqwnqv m t½  
 t`Lv Kti Z`tk dwm bv t`lqv ci v gk`f b|  
 16B w t m t i v R`w ZK cu cwi eZ`bi Kv tY  
 Zui dwm`MZ nq hvq| cieZ`P mg tQ Rvtr  
 hvq, Kviv KZ`y wZ bevi ezeUz Rb` Kei  
 Ljo dumi c0v`v w c0 t q t`q| 1972 mtj i  
 6B Rvbgwi GK Rbmfiv f`z`v ezeUz g v  
 tNvIYv Ktib| Aetk tI ezeUz 10B Rvbgwi  
 j`Ub nq Xivv c0v`v Z0 Ktib| ezeUz g v  
 e`v c v t AvM ÷ gvm t`tK w e f b a t`ki f i g K v  
 wQj Acw m x g| g v R e b M i miKvi l AvM ÷ gvm

t`tK Zvt`i ZrciZv ew` Kti Ges cwk`lb  
 miKvi eU tPov Kti l Z`tk dwm w`tZ e`  
 nq|

**g v R e b M i miKvii c 0 Z`v u q v**

ezeUzZui weia`x tKvU`gkqf MV tbi mvt`  
 mvt`\_B Gi weia`x c0Z`v u q v e`<sup>3</sup> Ktib Ges  
 tK`w n y M`h tYi c0v`v mi mmi c0v`v Lvb Ktib|  
 g v R e b M i miKvi iia t`tK b ezeUz g v  
 Kti Avm wQj| 1971 mtj i 5-6B RjvB  
 Avl qvq x j t Mi l q w K S` K w U i `e v t K Z u i  
 g v i R b w e t k j w e i f b a i v o t l R w Z m s t N i c 0 Z`  
 Avn`v b Rv b v q| g v R e b M i t`tK c 0 K w k Z  
 c i c w i K v l Avl qvq x j M t b Z v i v e u e v i G  
 `w e K t i b | c w k ` l b miKwi fite wPvi  
 KvR`g iia Kij 10B AvM ÷ g v R e b M i  
 miKvii ivotciz`mq` bRi a j B m j v g b`v q,  
 mZzV, MYZS; l gibeZvi bvtg w e t k j m K j  
 t`tK i c 0 v b l R w Z m s t N i g n m i P t e i K v t Q  
 ezeUz wPvi eU l g v i R b `n`t`y c Kivi  
 Avte`b Rmb t q w e w Z t`b| 12B AvM ÷

m`u`v q t K c w k ` l t b i l c i P v c m i o i A v n`v b  
 R v b v b | w e i v a x ` j `z e v s j v t`k t K `t K u Z i  
 g v a`t g g v R t e i w P v i t V K i v b m e e t j g s e`  
 K t i | K j K v Z i q w e i f b a e m v n Z`-m i s `w Z K  
 m s M V b l e w`R v e x i v G m g q e z e U z g v`t K  
 e v s j v t`k m g m`v m g v a r t b i G K g v l D c v q  
 w n t m t e D j t l K t i b | 4 l 9 B A v M ÷ 1971  
 f v i t Z i t j v K m f v i w e Z t K e z e U z R e b i`y v q  
 m i K v i t K A v t i v D t`w k n l q v i `w e R v b t b v  
 n q | 7 B A v M ÷ G B `w e t Z m i v f v i t Z c w j Z  
 n q 0 g v R e g v`w e m 0 | f v i t Z i t ÷ U m g`v b  
 c w i K v 11 B A v M ÷ e z e U z t M v c b w P v i  
 m`u`v t K`e`h i Z c 0 Z`t e`b c 0 K v K t i | A v t M i  
 w`b f v i t Z i c 0 v b g s y B w`i v M v U x 24 w J i v t o t  
 c 0 v b t`i K v t Q e z e U z c 0 m t b i w P v i e U l  
 Z u i R x e b i`y v t` c w k ` l t b i t c n t W w U  
 B q w n q v i l c i c f v e w`t`t i i A v n`v b R v b v b |  
 G i c i c i i v R`m f v i l t j v K m f v i A v t j v P b v q  
 A w a K i s k w e i v a x m`m` e z e U z c 0 k e h y i v o t`  
 R w Z m s N, c w k ` l t b i m t½ A v t i v K t v i l`p  
 A e`v b b v t b l v q m i K v i i m g v t j v P b v K t i b |

tm t P`ti GKRb miKwi glycvl wPvi KvR tk l n l q vi  
 msev` cwi`tekb Kti G gvtmB ivq cKv tki tNvIYv  
 t`q| ivtqi AvtMB cwk`ltbi weifbegnj t`tK  
 ezeUz gZz`D wbtq cIcwiKv tjv Lei c0Kv Kti|  
 cwk`ltbi m`y c0 tKv tUP wPvi cwiZ mvdv AvM t ÷ B gse`  
 Ktib, 0Z`tk Aek`B gZz`D t`lqv nte

c0vbg s y Z v R D i`b Avng` GKB Avte` tbi  
 cvkvcw k e t j b, 0i a y e v s j v t`k i K j t`Y i  
 `t`\_b q, w`y`Y-c e`G w k q v i k w s i R b l Z u i  
 w P v i e U K i v D i P Z j 0 G Q v o v R w Z m s t N  
 e v s j v t`k i a v g`g i Y c 0 Z`v i a A v e y m i C` t P S a j x  
 G e s c 0 v m x e v 0 w j t`i w e i f b e m s M V b m g v t e k,  
 w e t y v f l A v t e` t b i g v a`t g e z e U z w P v i e U  
 l g v i R b `w e i f b e k g m P l c 0 P o v P r j v b |

**ezeUz wPvii nek`c 0 Z`v u q v**

**fviZ**  
 fviZ miKvi, weivax`j, cvj`g`U, temiKwi  
 m`v l m s M V b i i a t`tK b ezeUz g v  
 Kti| fviZiq MYgva`G e`v c v t i e`v c K  
 R b g Z M t o t Z v t j | A v M ÷ g v t m c w k ` l b  
 miKvii Avbgw b K f r t e w P v i i i a i A v t M  
 t`tK b f v i Z m i K v i G e v c v t i Z r c i Z v  
 t`l q v | l q w k s U b b`v k b j t c n K i t e  
 GKvE`ii Rjb fviZi cii v o t g s y m`f k i Y  
 m s g v R e t K g v`w t q Z u i m t½ A v t j v P b v i  
 g v a`t g e v s j v t`k m g m`v i m g v a r t b A v S R`w Z K

c0vbg s y B w`i v M v U x t j v K m f v q w P v i e t U  
 Z u i m i K v i i Z r c i Z v i K \_ v Z t j a t i b |  
 c i i v o t g s y G m g q R w Z m s t N i g n m i P e t K  
 t`l q v c t l 0 g v R t e i w K o z n t j G K g v i v Z K l  
 w e c`z a b K c w i`w`Z i R b t b t e d D j t l K t i b |  
 t m t P`ti B w`i v M v U x w e i f b e t`k m d i K v t j l  
 e z e U z w P v i e U l g v i R b `m s w k o  
 t`k t j v t K c f v e w`t`t i i A v n`v b R v b v b |  
 e z e U z g v i `w e t Z f v i t Z i m i K w i l  
 t e m i K w i Z r c i Z i q i a y Z u i g v`B m y b q,  
 m g m`v i i v R`w Z K m g v a v b, k i Y v`f i t`k  
 t d i v i w e l q u l i a z i c i q |

**c i o g v w e t k j c 0 Z`v u q v**

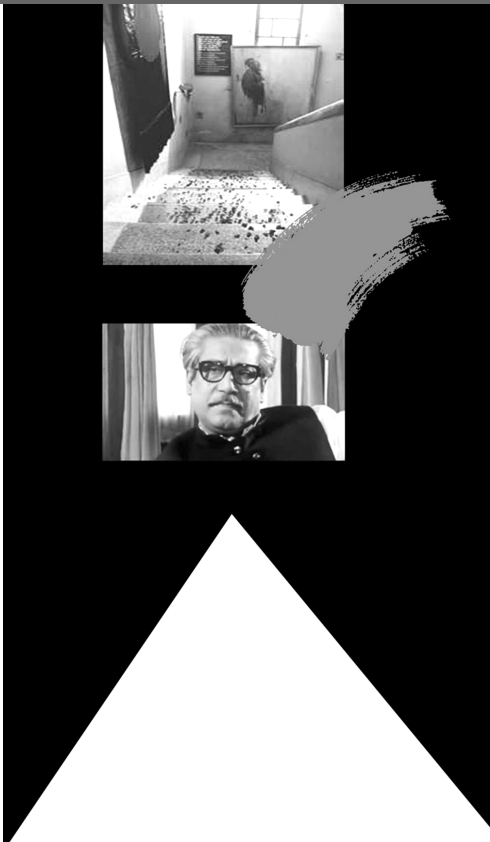
**guKB h y i o`**  
 c i o g v t`k, t j v i g t a` g m k b h y i v t o t m i K v i  
 c w k ` l t b i c t j m g \_ 0 w`t j l e z e U z g v  
 e`v c v t i M Y g v a`g, c v j`g`U m`m, m y x j  
 m g v t R i P t c m i K v i w e l q u l i a z m n w e t e P b v  
 K t i | G t y t l g m k b M Y g v a`g l t m v P v i w Q j |  
 A v M t ÷ c w k ` l b m i K v i i t K l g v R t e i w P v i





# ԵՍՋՎ՝ ԻԿԻ ՔԵՄՔԻ ԷԼԵՍԶԱՎԳՎ՝ ԻԻԿ ԿԻԻԿՈԲ ԲԻԿ

Աղբյուր ուղարկ



ԳՏՄ ՆԵ ԶԼԵ Գ՝ ԻԿԻ ՄԵԵԵՆ ՆԵՋ ՇՈՒՂ  
ՆԻՅՆ ԱՐԴՊԻ ԿՎԻ ՆՊՅ ԴՄ, ԴՆԿ, ՄԵՒԵԵ, ԻՍԿՊ,  
ՄԿԻ, ԲՇՄԵՋ ԿՐՄՂ. Ի՝ Կ ԳԵՏ ԿՅ ԿՎԵՆ, ԳՄԵԵ,  
ԳՎ՝ ԻՐ, ԿԻՄՔ Լ յՎՆՆՎԻ ՍԵՍՂ ՄԵՐԲՈՔ ՔԵՄՔԻ  
ԳԵ ԱՂՅ ՆԼԵ ԻԿՎԵՆ ՔԵՄՔԻ ՍԵՍՂ Ի  
ՄՅՆՄ-ՄՅԵՎ ՍՂ ԵՎ ԱԵԿ ԳԻ ԱՐՄ 1931  
ՄՅՅ ՆԻԿՎԻ ԵՒ ԳԵ ՇՈՒՂ Ի Դ՝ ՎԵՄ ՍԵՐԿ  
ԿՆՆՆՆՔԻ ՍՂ յՎ՝ ՍԿՄ ԵՎ ԻԿԻ ՔԵՒՈ ԳԵ  
1956 ՄՅՅ ԱՎ՝ Յ ՐԵՎԻ ԼՎԵԻ ՇՈՒՂ ՔԵՄՔԻ  
ՇՂԳ ՄԵՐԿ ԵՍՋՎ ԿՆՆՆՆՔԻ ՍՂԵ Լ ԳՂԼԿՈՒ Լ  
ԿՅԿԿՍ ՇՂԵՎՔԻ ՍԵՍՂ ՆՂ ԳՄԵ ՍՂ Գ  
ՍԿԻ Ի ՄԵՐՈՅՆՍԵՎ

1953-Օ54 ՄՅՅ ՆԻԿՎՂ ՐԵՄՏԻՄ  
ՄԵՐՎՄԻ ԱՂԵԵ ԳԿՍՍ ՔԵՄՔԻ ԵԴՍՍ ՔԵՊ ՆՂ  
ԳԻՐԵ՝ ԻՅՐՄՍԻ ՄԵՐ ՄԵՇՄԻ ՄՅՅ ԱՎՂ  
ՅՎԻ ՄԵԵ ԿԻՎ ՆՂ ԳԵ ՔԵՄՔԻ ԵԴՍՍ  
ՍՂԿՅՅ ՍՂԵ ԵԶՎԻ ԵՎՅՅ ՅԵՐԻ ԱՎԳ՝  
(1925-1990) 1956 ՄՅՅ ԵՄ ԵՄՔԻ  
ԱՎԵԴԻ ԻՆԳՆ ԼՎԵԻ ԵԶՅՅ ՇՈՒՂ ԻԿԻ  
ԵԶԵՍՆ ՆԵ ԳԵՍՄՎՄ ՄՄԶ ՆՂ ԷԶԵՍՆ ԳԵ  
ՄԻԿՎԻ ԿԻՐ, ԵՄԿՐ, ԿՅ Լ ԵՄԶ ՇՈՒ  
ՄԵՐՎՄԻ ԳՏՄ ՔԵՄՔԻ ՍՂ ՆԼԵ ԿԻՐ Լ ԵՄԿՐ  
ԳՏՄ ՅՅՅՅ ԱՂԵ ԵՎՐԻ ԱՎԳ՝ ՍՂԵ Ե  
ՔԵՄՔԻ ՄԵԿԼԱ Լ ՍԵՆ ԷԶԵՍՆ ՄՅՅ ԻՐ  
ԿԻՐ ՆԻԿՎՂ ԳԿՍՍ ՄՂԵ ԱՎՅԿ ՍՂԵ ՅՎԻ  
ՄԵԵ ԵԶՅՅ ԵԶՅՅ ԷԶԵՍՆԵԵ ԶԿ Գ  
ՄՍՄՍՏԻ ԿՄՐԿԻ ՇՈՒ ԵՒՐ ԻՐ ԵՐԻ  
ՄԵԵԶՅՅ ԿՎԻԿ, ՆԼԵ ՇՈՒՂ ԿԿ ԱՎԵԵ ՇՈՒՂ  
ԱՎՅԵԿԻ ԻԿԻ ԵՎ ԵԶԵՍՆ ԵՒՐ  
ԻԿՅԵԿ ԳՏՄ ՅՅՅՅ ԿԳՐԿԻՎ ՔԵՄՔԻ ՄՍՂ  
ՄՅԵ ՄՍՄՍՏԻ ԿՄՐԿԻ ՇՈՒ ՇՈՒ ԿԻՐ ԷԶԵՍՆ  
ԿՅՈ ԳՎՐ ԻՐ ԱԵԿԻ 1957 ՄՅՅ 3ԻՎ  
ԳՍԿ ԷԶԵՍՆ ՇՈՒՂ ԿԿ ԱՎԵԵ ՇՈՒՂ ՍԵՐ  
ՇՈՒՂ ՔԵՄՔԻ ՄՍՂ ՄԵՋ ՇՈՒՂ  
ԱՎՅԵԿ ԴԼՍԵ ԿԻՐ ԵՎ ՍՂ ՄՅՅՅՅ  
ՄՏԻՎՐԵ-ՄԵՂՎՐԵԻ ԿԻ ՄԵՄԵՅՅԻԿԵ ԱՎԵԵ  
ՇՈՒՂ ՇՈՒՂ ՄՅՅՅՅՅ ԳԵ ՄԵՅՅ Լ ԿԻ  
ԷԶԵՍՆՈՐՈՒ ԱՎՅՐԵՎ Լ ՇՈՒՂ ՔԵՄՔԻ ԱՏ

**Ր**ՄԶԻ ՍԵՆ ԷԶԵՍՆԿԼ ԳՐԵՅ ԻՆԳՆ  
(1920-1975) ԻԿԵ ՄԵՐՎՄ  
ԻՎՕ ԵՍՋՎ՝ ԻԿԻ ՇՈՒՂ, ԻՅՂՆ ԵՂՆ  
ԵՍՋՎ՝ ԻԿԻ ՔԵՄՔԻ ԿԻՐ Լ ՄԵԵՐՅՅ  
ՔԵՄՔԻ ԴԵՒԵ ՄՍՂ Լ ՇՈՒՂ 1957 ՄՅՅ  
ԳԵ ՄՍՂ ՄՅՅ ԳՎՂՅ ԶՐԿՅԵ ՇՈՒՂ  
ՇՈՒՂ ԱՎՅԿ ՔԵՄՔԻ ԿԻՐ Լ ԻՐ  
ՆՂ ԳԻ ԱՐՄ ԳԵ ԱՂՅ ՔԵՄՔԻ ՍԵՍՂ  
ԻԿՎԵՆ ՄՂԵ ՍՂ ԵՎ ԷԶԵՍՆԵԵ ՇՈՒՂ  
ՇՈՒՂ ԿԻՐ, ԵՄԿՐ, ԿՅ Լ ԵՄԶ ՇՈՒՂ

tbb cwil`m`m` Ave`jy gwZb, tgv. Gg`v`  
 Avjx, glyn`bv fAivh`cŋy| wej cvtmi  
 gva`tg cŋZwōZ ōce`cwK`lb PjwPī Dbqb  
 ms`wōi tPqivg`vb AvRmi Avjx kvn,  
 e`e`vcbv cwī PjwPī K Avej Lvtqi Ges  
 ubeŋx cwī PjwPī K nb bixri Avng`| miKwi fite G  
 aitbi PjwPī Dbqb cŋZōvibi Rbŋ wQj  
 c`extZ cŋg| 1985 mtji 16B Rvbswmi  
 mwPī evsjv`k cwī Kvq cKwKZ GK  
 mvjvrvKvfi bixri Avng` GB tjLKtK  
 eŋjwQŋj b:

Ō... Zwi (ežeŪz Drmīn bixri vKtj teva  
 nq Gt`tk Gdwmōi Rbŋ nZv bixri Avi Rbŋ  
 nŋj l nZv AfbK t`wīZŌ| PjwPī Dbqb  
 ms`v cŋZōvi ciciB ežeŪzgsy`vKvKvŋj  
 PjwPī wKtīi Dbqŋbi mt` AfbK,tjv  
 MVbgj-K wmvšl tbi qv nq| Gme wmvšl  
 dtj`z PjwPī wKtīi weKv m`e nq,

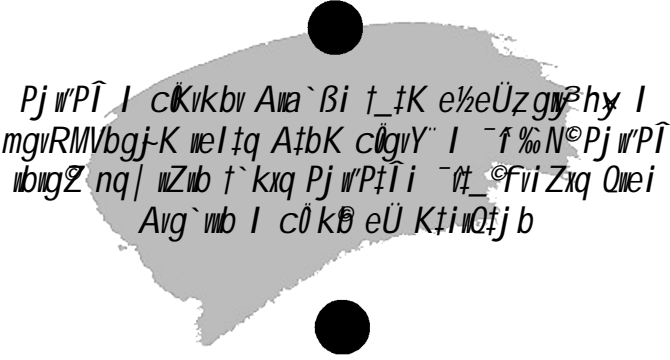
cvq cKsmv| 1959 mtj t`tK Gdwm t`tK  
 wbgvZfite Qie gyp` tciZ`vK Ges Zv  
 eZŋvbi Ae`vNZ itqtQ|

ežeŪzKZR 1957 mtji 3iv Gwŋj  
 Gdwm cŋZōvi wbiwi`ŋiY eZŋv  
 cŋvbgŋ Rbŋtix tkL nwmvbi miKvi 2012  
 mtj G`wbiwK ŌRvZiq PjwPī w`emŌ  
 wntmte tNvYv KtīiQb|

1970 mtji ubePtb Avl qvq j`m  
 RvZiq cwī l`i ubePtb wbi`k msL`wmi ōZv  
 cvq| ežeŪz msm`xq`ŋi t`bZv wntmte  
 cwK`lb i wōi m`e cŋvbgŋ nq l`vbi  
 wKs`cwŋ cwK`lb mvgwiK Rvš l  
 lohšKvixiv tetQ tbq AMYZwšK l  
 bKsmZwi c`| 1971 mtji 25tk gwP`Zv  
 AvugY PjwPī wixn evŋwji l`ci| 26tk  
 gwP`i vZ ežeŪz tNvYv Ktīi evsjv`tki  
 `ŋabZv| cwK`lb mvgwiK wvnbx ežeŪzK

cŋkŋ, PjwPī msm` Avt`vj b bZb gwv  
 cvq, bZb cŋhivRK-cwī PjwPī K-wKix-Kkixiv  
 GwMtg Avtmb GB tckvq| G mgq`Zwi nq  
 gw`hywfiEK AfbK,tjv PjwPī|

ežeŪz Avgtj PjwPīi BwZvntm  
 beZg msthvRb n`Ō gw`hywfiEK PjwPī  
 wbgv| 1971 mtj gw`hy PjwPī GB hvv  
 i`æ nq| 1972 mtj t`tK i`æ nq gw`hy  
 wbtq KvwvbiwPī wbgv| Gmtei gta`itqtQ  
 l`iv 11 Rb (1972), AiaYv`ŋi AwlvvYx  
 (1972), i`v`v evsjv (1972), evNv evŋwji  
 (1972), axi etn tgNv (1973), Avgvi  
 Rbŋvug (1973), Avevi tZv vgvb n  
 (1973), Avtjvi wvŋQ (1974), msmŋg  
 (1974)| Ab`w`tk gw` cvq ŌRqevsiv  
 (1972)| GQrov Zwi Avgtj wbgv nq  
 Kij Rqx Dcb`wvfiEK PjwPī ŌwZv m GKw  
 b`xi wvŋŌ (1973), ŌCkv Lw (1974), Ōj vj b



PjwPī l cKvkbv Awa`Bi t`tK ežeŪzgw`hy l  
 mgvRMVbgj-K wētq AfbK cŋgv` l`f`%N`PjwPī  
 wbgv nq| wZwb t`kxq PjwPīi`ŋ`v`v`Ziq Qweī  
 Avg`wv l`cŋkŋ eŪ KtīiQŋj b

wbgv nZ`v`K GtKi ci GK PjwPī, bZb  
 cŋhivRK-cwī PjwPī K, wKix-Kkixiv GwMtg  
 Avtmb bZb tckvq, GgbwK cwŋg cwK`lb  
 cŋhivRK-cwī PjwPī Kivl GLvth Qie wbgv  
 KiZ Avtmb| cŋZōvi ci GdwmōiZ  
 KtqKw Riebap`l mRbKij Qweī KvR i`æ  
 nq| Gmtei gta`wQ dtZn tjvnbxi  
 ŌAvmqvŌ, AvLZvi Rs Kvivtīi (cwŋg  
 cwK`lb l`hŋivR`emx) ŌRvŋv ūqv mtfi vŌ,  
 gnxDwī tbi ūgvŋi cvnvoŌ, GntZkvŋi  
 ŌGt`k tZvŋi, AvgvŌ, cwŋg cwK`lb  
 RvšK cwī PjwPī K ŌvŋmŋiŌ| ežeŪz l B  
 mgq gnv fiv Avt`vj b l GKz tdeŋv  
 wbtq GKw PjwPī wbgvYil B`Ō cKv  
 KtīiQŋj b| G`evvrti wZwb dtZn tjvnbxK  
 wbt`R l`w`qŋj b eŋj Kvgj tjvnbx mŋ  
 Rvbi hq| ežeŪz gwšZj mgq wbgvKivR  
 i`æ nq PjwPī,tjvi gta`ŌAvmqvŌ cŋi  
 tkŋ evsjv Qie wntmte cwK`lb t`cŋtWbU  
 c`K (1960) cvq| cŋv b`xi gwš Dcb`m  
 Aej`tb wbgv ŌRvŋv ūqv mtfi vŌ g`v  
 AvšRwZK PjwPī cŋZŋwMvq (1959)  
 cvq wZvq tkŋ`Y`K| Ab`v` Qie,tjv

tMōZvi Ktīi wbtq hvq cwŋg cwK`lb|  
 AZtci Ae`vNZ wekRbgZi Pŋc evŋwji  
 giYcv gw`hy l`wei gtl ežeŪzK tŋto  
 w`Z eva`nq cwK`lb KZ`y| ežeŪz  
 1972 mtji 10B Rvbswmi wdti Avtmb  
 `ŋab mvePŋg evsjv`tk|

1972 mtj t`tK 1975 mtji 15B  
 AvM` mci evti knx`nlqvi w`b chš  
 ežeŪz PjwPī bixv Avt`vK D`mZ nq|  
 ežeŪz i vŋvZ l cŋvbgŋ`vKv Ae`vq  
 PjwPī wKtīi bZb Ktīi wfiE l e`Abv cvq|  
 Gmgq evotZ`vK bZb PjwPīi msL`v|  
 wbgv nZ`v`K be`aviv l gw`hŋx  
 PjwPī, mwnZ`wP PjwPī, Amv`cŋwqK  
 tPZvbi PjwPī| Ab`w`tk cŋMvZ nq  
 Gdwm, tmYi feW`wGdwc, MYthvMthvM  
 Awa`Bi, weWf, msthvRZ nq tmYi  
 bnxZgvjv, MvZ nq evsjv`k wKtīi Kiv  
 GKvWvq, gw`thv`v Kiv Yv Ū`v, cŋPov Pj  
 wdtj`Bwv`wDU l wKtīi AvKŋf cŋZōvi,  
 w`tk t`cŋZ nq PjwPī cŋZwv`j, w`tk  
 tgvq l cŋZŋwMvq Ask tbq evsjv`tki  
 PjwPī, t`tk AbvZ nq w`tk PjwPī

chwKŌ (1992) Ges Avtīv eŪ iapKij  
 PjwPī|

Ab`w`tk, PjwPī l cKvkbv Awa`Bi  
 t`tK ežeŪz gw`hy l mgvRMVbgj-K wētq  
 AfbK cŋgv` l`f`%N`PjwPī wbgv nq|  
 wZwb t`kxq PjwPīi`ŋ`v`v`Ziq Qweī  
 Avg`wv l`cŋkŋ eŪ KtīiQŋj b| cwī t`k l Gv  
 dtj`L Kiv cŋvRb th, ežeŪz mB cwK`lb  
 Avgtj PjwPīi, iaz; Absveb Ktīi ŌPjwPī  
 Dbqb ms`wōi MvB KtīiQŋj b, Avi 1974 mtj  
 ZrKij b Z` l teZvi cŋZgsŋK fivZi  
 cŋvq cwM`ŋiQŋj b evsjv`tk wdtj`Bwv`wDU  
 l wdtj`AvKŋf cŋZōvi e`vrti Z` l Avb  
 j`vfi Rb`| ežeŪz evsjv`k l evsjv`tki  
 PjwPī GK nq AvtQ| ežeŪz evsjv`tki  
 PjwPī wKtīi cŋZōv, Dbqb l weKv  
 gwB dj K`vcb Ktīi tMōb| Avgv`i PjwPī  
 wKtīi-wKix, Kiv-Kkix l PjwPī-tex`v`i`K  
 KtīiQb FYl G FY AcwītkvthvM| G  
 e`vrti Avtīv we`wīZ MtelYv nZ cvtī  
 MtelYv nŋj ežeŪz fivKv Avtīv D`v`j nq  
 DVte BwZvntmi cvZvq|

tjLK: PjwPī wētqK Mtel K l cŋwŪK

15B AvM ÷ e'zeÜynZ'vKiD

# AvšRwZK MYgva'g I

## veikó e'w³e'fM' c'Z'v'v'q'v

bv'v'v'v' b kI KZ



BvZnm ntq I tVb| ...w'v'v'v'v' RvZi D'v'b-cZ't'bi  
 m'y-`t'L u'g't'k i'M'g' v'v't'Ri m'y-`t'L, D'v'b-cZ'b,  
 R'v'e'b-gZ'v'K GB BvZn'v't'mi av'v'q m'g'w'cZ' K't'i'b,  
 BvZn'v't'mi AZiZ I eZ'g'v't'bi H'uZ't'n' w'Z' n'b,  
 Av'v'g'v'b BvZn'v't'mi t'm'Z't'K m's'M'g' I m'v'v'v'q  
 Aat'c'v'Z t'\_t'K E'a'v'g'v'v'v'v' Kivi t'P'v'v'v' K't'i'b, v'Z'v'b  
 BvZn'v't'mi g'v'b'm'c'y, t'm'v'v' BvZn'v't'mi c'Z'f,  
 RvZi m'v'v', b'e' b'v'q'K| ...g'v'v'v'v' m'g'M'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 c'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 G'k'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 BvZn'v't'm'K (e'z'e'Ü'y't'k'L g'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 t'\_t'K m'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 m'f'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 K't'i't'Q Z'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 c'i'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 n'Z'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 Av't'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 Ab'y'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 c'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 m'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 t'\_t'K g'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 t'k'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 e'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 I K'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 AvšRwZK MYgva'g I c'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 c'k'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 c'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 Z'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 1975 m'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'

15B AvM ÷ 1975| v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 RvZi R'b'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 e'z'e'Ü'y'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 b'k's'm'f'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 K'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 RvZi ex'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 K't'i't'Q Av't'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 g'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 k'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 t'K'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 e'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 c'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'  
 c'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'v'

Ae-vi tKivb cwi eZb nte etj l qitKenj gnj Avkv Ktib bvl0

Aciv tK mveim tUvj wKtbi tciP msev vZv 1975-Gi AvM= grvmi tkl mBvtn uvwLZ GK msev weeiYntZ etj b, 0tkL gvrRe miKwi fite ersjvt tki BvZvntm Ges RbmaviYi ü`tq D`PZg Avntb clytcvZwöZ nteb| GUV iyngtqi eivci| GUV hLb NuTe, ZLb wbtmþ`tn Zvi etj U-wŋZ evmMp AZ`si` iazcY`ŋiKiPy Ges Zvi Kei`wb cy`Znt` cwiYZ nte|0

0` Mmw@vbl cwi Kvi msev vZv Ugim gjy XvKv t tK cvVtvb GK msev` RvrbvN 0tLw` Kvi tgvkZitKi Aaxtb hrv ersjvt tK ŋjgZvmb ntqt0, Zviv GLb vbnZ tkL gvrRei i t i`i` m gQtZ wltq tjw gvkte t i (tk. wqtii ügvKte 0 buvti Pwi I) `y`cæ`k` cgrwfbq Ki0 etj gtb nq|0 Kz Abgrvbi c0 gvi b gmvt t` gmvj t` i wfo AvtMi Zz bvg temk nq| wKkVprij Kiv th tKvb giv MY` tPnivi c PritK m jvg Rvrbv Ges cwk t tbi RvZxq fvlv D` Skntii meP e`eüZ nq|0

0nvj-Pvj t tL gtb nq, ersjvt tki Rbmviy AvBqtei ivR%wZK Df`K, aglq cPvi Yv I mvgvi K kvmtbi hJM wdti wltq0|0

gvrRe nZ`vKvDi GK mbivni gta` l qmkstb tcv` uvj tL: 0XvKv Kyt0 l t q÷ |0 cwi Kwi Aci GK tcv` Avil e jv nq 0eZeÜynZ`vKvDi tmbvewnbx iZa` KgRZŋv gZv`wR I ivR%wZK gZcv`FK`i tPtq| gvrRe-Gi m t½ e`v³MZ Avtvtiki 0viv temk AbgWYZ ntqt0|0

G nZ`vKvDi ciB KivP t tK cKmkZ mivvunK Aj cvEvn cwi Kvi m`cv`K wjtLbN 0ersjvt tki m`c0ZK cwi eZb w. AvB G cwi Kw Z Ges hv 1966 mb t tKB ev`lvqtbi Rb` Ptj Avm0j|0

0` wDBqK`UvBgm0 tm mgq c0Zte`b Kti Gfite-0ersjvt tki mshwZ Kym`c`K` tjugvb gtb Kiti0N tkL gvrRei DrLutzi dtj tmLvtb cv0gr kv`i` cFve evotej0

welUk ciivo` dZi t tK cPwiz GK wevZtZ eZeÜynZ`vKvDi m`c`K`ejv nqt tkL gvrRej ingvb I Zvi cwi evie tMP gZymsev` hr` mgw`Z nq Zvntj Gt`tk Zv e`vcKfite` tLrbK etj wetePZ nte| gvrRe euj cwi wPZ Ges k`xq t÷`Ung`v (ivRbmZÁ e`v³) wQtb| wZib ersjvt k c0Zövi e`ivci wewkó figkv cvj b Ktib|

Gw tK bqv wjw t tK w. wV Ajg`vb t0tZ GK msev` ejv nqN gwK0 KUBmZw` l tmtq`v` i m t½ mshwM i`ŋvKvix wntmte cwi wPZ Ges fviZi c0Z m`ncivqY tLw` Kvi tgvkZv Avngt`i miKvi mvgvK evnbx wbgvS wearq, Avtgvi Kiv I Pix KZR. wŋY Gikvq Zvt`i cfve clyæ`vi Kivi m`vebv itqt0 etj gtb Kti|

DvjwLZ msev` tlv wltq c0Z w0 AvkV Kiv nq| c0gZ, cwk`lv me0lg

XvKvi bZb miKvi tK`KwZ` t`q| wZxqZ, Ky m`cwkZ msev` c0tg l qmkstb t tK cPwiz nq| GB Zt`i w`fE`Z fviZxq Avdmvii e`v³MZ fite gtb Ktib, wAvBG Ky m t½ RvöZ wQj|0

Q0vovl G nZ`vKvDi ci fviZ miKvii cŋ t tK GK miKwi glycvI Aj-Bw0qv ti wV tZ GK wevZtZ etj bN 0ersjvt tki Nubvejix m`cwkZ msev` fviZ miKvi gtbvthVM w`tq cixŋv Ki0 Ges wEkkvj cwi w`zi l ci bRi ivL0| GK w c0Ztekmjv f t`k G aitbi ivR%wZK wevZbi cfve t tK Avgiv gŋ`vKtZ cwi bvl wKS` Gme ersjvt tki Af`S`ixy e`vci|0

0ivR%wZK tbZe, Ges Zvt`i cwi evi-cwi Rbt`i nZ`vi msev` AvKw`SK AvNvZ wntmte GtmtQ| w`imsK`i wbtq mntmi m t½ RvZxq kv`i` tbZZ; vKvix tkL gvrRei i tki ven gZvZ Avgiv Mfvi fite ggŋZ|0 wZib Avil etj b, 0Avngt`i Kvtji GKRb m`v`v` Z ivR%wZK e`v³Z; wntmte Avgiv fviZ Z`tk mteP k`vi Avntb evmtq0j vq|0

GiciB fviZi cavbgŋ wgtmm Bw`iv MvUx etj bN 0MZ mBvtn msNwZ ersjvt tki Nubvej tK Zvi miKvi AvKw`SK AvNvZ etj gtb Kti|0

Gw tK m`sev` K wlvli tntRj n÷ AvMt÷ eZeÜynZ`vKvDi m`c`K`ejv bN ... Avgiv`K GB NubvtK mvgvi K Afy`lv etjZ cwi? Awg ASZ eje bvl mvaviYZ Afy`vtb GK w c0ZömbK Abtg`v` t`k, hv Gt`ŋ t bB| mgM0mbvewnbx G Nubvq RvöZ wQj bvl- GgbwK G wbtq Zvt`i gta` imZgtZv ePmw nq| hLb Gt`i gta` tK tK 15B AvM÷ AwZ c0Zvt iv`lq U`v¼ Pj tZ t tL ZLb tKvb GKlv tMj gvj ntqt0 wK-bv; Zv Rvbevi Rb` GtK AcitK tdlv Kti- wetkl Kti wmbqiMY AevK; Zviv Rvttb bvl, A\_P U`v¼ iv`lq wKS` ZLb wev`nqt MtQ|

Acic GK m`sev`K Ugim gjy AvM÷ Afy`lv m`c`K`GK RvQvq etj bN... mvgvi K Afy`vtbi c0vZ GK w Av`kMZ Abg0Yv KvR Kti| G Nubvq Zvi w`v`v` c`k`0j bvl tKbv gvrRetK nZ`vi ci hvt`i ŋjgZv emv b v ntv Zviv mevb tKej gvrRe gvsmfvi m`m`B wQtb bvl, Av`kMZ fite l Zviv mevb wQtb Zvi Av`tkP Abgvix| gvrRetK nZ`vi ci G miKvi tKivb` yMZ l Av`kMZ cwi eZb AvbZ cwti bvl Nubvi gv` wZvb b ctib tgvkZv tNvYv Kitj b th, RvZxqZver`, MYZs; mgvRZs; l agvbt cŋZv nte Zvi miKvii gj-bwZ, hr` l c0gv b tm etj wQj Bmjvtgi Av`tkP K\_v, hv gvrRei l K\_v wQj- gvrRe tZv Av Bmjvgv etvax tKv b v b wZ MhY Ktibw, tm c0B l t v bvl0

Zte 0u wKi gvrRed M0s` m`sev` K G G. Lwze Ky cieZP cwi wZtZ G nZ`vhtAi ctŋ i e`v³ t`i ga`Kvi w`vshvZv wbtq tjtLb| l Bv`b` gŋ AvovBvri w tK trvj K vrti Kti eZeÜy gi t`n Uzxcvovq Avb

njv| wetkl Kti eZeÜy `vdb msjvsi cwi wZ wbtq wjtLZ wltq wZib eYbV Ktib Gfite... ZZŋŋY tMcvj MtAi Gm. wV.l. GK`j cvj k wbtq UzxcvovtZ Dcw`Z ntqt0b| Kvdtb Avex jvk bvgv b v ntv| mvgvi K Avdmvii vPbtj b Kvdbv yvk Ketj wmtq gwU t`qv trvK| Mtgi tjtKiv l tck Bgvg Avciv Rvrtj bN Zv ntZ cwti bvl, tKbv Zv Bmjvgv`Z bq|

Zviv etj b, 0Zvntj jvk wmtq m t½ m t½ Kei w tZ nte|0

Reve Mtgi tjtKiv etj b, Zviv jvk t`Lteb| 0bv t`L gwU t`qv hvq v?0- mvgvi K Avdmvii MY` me Kitj b| G t0ŋ tZ 0v`vut`qv hvq, Zte tNvYv KitZ nte th, gvrRe GKRb kv`0` tck Bgvtgi DEI|

Mtgi gmvrt`i tck Bgvg tgsj fx tkL Ave`y nmj tgi mmm AvtQ etjZ nte, tKbv ZZŋŋY eZeÜy AbtK mnKgP eZeÜy kc\_ MhY Kti gsŋ ntqt0b|...

gvrRei jvk Zvi Mtgi emoi evi`v`v` wbtq hv l qv ntv| Zvi kvxti 29wU wj w t x i wP`y|` qsmvq w fj fvi i GK wU wj mvgv b t tK t0b temtq tMtQ| Zvi cwi Avei ctK t cvlqv tMj Zvi cvBc l Pkgv- PkgwU t tQ tMtQ| gvrRei Mtgi me t`vKvb eU| GKRb eUk0 GK w KicoKvPr mvev wbtq Gtjv| Z`tk me fkl tMmj t`evi Rb` cwb Mig Kiev mgq cvlqv tMj bvl wDv cwb0ZB tMmtji KvR`iæKiv ntv| wKS`i`3 cwi`v`i bvl nZB tgRiv wPrKvi Kti DVj N 0Avi KZ mgq, Gvi tkl Ki|0

15B AvM÷ cieZP mgq e`v³MZ cŋq tkL gvrRei cvtK tK wK Kiti0b Zvi wv` weeiY Qwctq w tKj wv fbc0t sli c0 vZ me AvSRwZK c0Zte`K eZeÜynZ`vKvDi e`v³MZ Avtvtk wntmte cŋYv KitZ tPtq0b| G cŋYvYiB Ask wntmte euj cPwiz tmme msev`cti eZeÜy miKvi l Zvi m t½ msvk0t`i` b0Z, `Rbc0wZ, jYcvU l Kvtj vevRvii Kvnbx mme` tti Qvctv b iæKti Ges Gi cikvck w b0Zi Rb`B tkL gvrRe vbnZ ntqt0b Ggb Wwv w`v`v` K\_v`K l ev`e` m t½ cwiYZ Kivi e`vcK ActPov Pjvq| c0Zctŋ BwZvnm (mgq) Zvi MtP`0 cKZ. mZ`K aviy KtiB mgv b Gwltq hvq| ZvB ejv hvq, GZme c0Pov mte l ersjvt tki` cwiZ l RvZi RbK eZeÜynZ`vKvDi m`c`K`K40 eQti i `N`GK eÜy`c` cwi`v`v`v` tkl RwZ wntmte Avgiv AvR cKZ. mZ`i g0lv`v`v` l G mZ` GZvB D3aj th, cwi`v`v` mteP q kv`kvj x K0v l K0v`Z lohšj Gi AvtvtK Av`v`v`v` KitZ cvite bvl KviY, th Awfjvtl vek; Pwvst 40 eQI AvtM Avgiv Avgt`i RvZi RbKtK nvi t q0j vgn tm D`P Awfjvt tK b m`v`v`v`v` Kti 16 tKwU ev0vvi ersjvt k AvR Zvi cKZ. Avffve tki AvRb jv j Z` c`etm vbi ersjv c0Zövi ct\_|

tj LK: m`sev` K, `wK msev`





QvT^i m^s^j Z mfV nte etj KgmP `Zwi Kti iLv ntqUj | GB mfvi mgq uba^i Z uqj tejv 11Uv 40 uqubU/ eZeUzK cZxKx m^yb Rvrbtvi Rb` XvKv wekJe` ^j q KZEy cAZwtbi bZb gtbvMgti GKuU tu^ `Zwi Kti tiLwQtj b ifcv w^tq| AvtMi w^ b 14B AvM^ 1975 ^bK BtEdvK RmbtqUj | GQrov iex` f^3 eZeUztkL gyRej ingvbtK t^lqv i Rb` KZEy iex` ^iPvej xi KtqKuU LDI msm^h Kti tiLwQtj b | ^bK BtEdvK Gv^ b AvtM i^tcvU^KtiUqj, eZeUz AvMgb Dcjty` wekJe` ^j q cUyY cwi`vi-cwi` Qbel m^m^Z Kiv nBqvUQ/

^bK ejsj v 15B AvM^ G Dcjty` tkL cQv GKuU Avj v v i^tcvU^KtiUqj, thLvb DtlL Kiv n^tqUj: P^tYj i tkL gyRej i ngvbtbi XvKv wekJe` ^j q Pvi NEv Ae`vb bvbv KgmP^Z cwi Kiv Z/ wZvb KvR^ n^i GKuU wefvM i weAvbMv i thgb t^Lteb, tZvb t^Lteb Kjvfetb mgvRweAvb wefvM i cUk^x| t^Lteb XvKv wekJe` ^j q trvt^j, wefvbntj i eintM, wgvqgub weAvb Feb| eZeUz XvKv wekJe` ^j q mdi ubtq wefvbntse^ c^i i i^tcvU^P gta` mgyb` cu`R` t^L v hvq| tKvtrv tKvtrv i^tcvU^AvtQ, Zwi XvKv wekJe` ^j q Ae`vbKvj 10Uv t^k 12Uv| tKvtrv tKvtrv msev` c^i wj tLwQj tgvU Pvi NEv wZvb wekJe` ^j q K^v^v^m Dcw`Z` vKteb| 15B AvM^, 1975 Zwi tL cKwKZ ejsj v^k AeRvi fvi eZeUz mdi mP mgq ati ati DtlL KtiUqj | G^Z t^L v hvq, 09.56 uqubU wekJe` ^j q gmiRt` eZeUz AvMgb Ges knx` wkyKt^i Dtlk cU^v/... 11.40 uqubU Qv^i wkyK tKt^`^ fivYU| tKvtrv i^tcvU^U Qj: wZvb c^v` weAvb wefvM hvteb, tKvtrv i^tcvU^U Qj: wZvb d^j Z c^v` weAvb wefvM hvteb|

GB miKwi KgmPi cvkvcwK GKuU ivR^wZK KgmPi Gv^ b wK Kti iLv ntqUj | K\_v uqj N XvKv wekJe` ^j q mKj KgRZ^P Kgvix Gv^ b GKt^vM eZeUz tbZ^Zj beMwZ RvZxq` tj thw`vb Kivi Rb` iLv t^ck Kiteb| Zte 15B AvM^, 1975 Zwi tL

cKwKZ ejsj v^k UvBgm DtlL KtiUqj: XvKv wekJe` ^j q eZeUz mdi i gj- DtlK` wekJe` ^j q i wefvbDbq Kvh^g ch^eyY| 1975 m^tj i 15B AvM^ eZeUz XvKv wekJe` ^j q AvMgb Dcjty` Pvi-cv^tbi K\_v uqj DciPih`W. Ave`j g^Zb tP^aj i evmfetb|

XvKv wekJe` ^j q eZeUz AvMgb metPtq tenk Avtj woZ uqj GB cAZwtbi wkyv`x^v| ZLb RvZxq Qv^i M MVb ntq w^tqQ Ges Gi tK`^q Avn^vqK tKl knx`^j Bmjvg uQj b cUq mKj AvtqvRtbi tK`^e`y XvKv wekJe` ^j q tK`^q Qv^i msm` (wvKm)-tZ ZLb m^mficvZ I m^v^i Y m^v^v K uQj b h\_v^tq Qv^i BDvbq tbZv gRv^v`y Bmjvg t^m^j g Ges giney Rvqub| Zv^v mg-Ask`vi uQj b GB AvtqvRtbi | eZeUz m^v^v uQj b mKj tK^v, ^j I g^Zi E^aY^m t^m^v b 15B AvM^ 1975 m^tj i mKj 10Uv 5 uqubU mKj Qv^i, wkyK Ges KgRZ^P Kgvix Z^vK Avfev` b RvbtZ cU`Z uQj b|

XvKv t^k cKwKZ tm mg^q i meKqU RvZxq` ^bK G Dcjty` t^m^v^v^v c^i cKv KtiUqj | t^m^v^v^v XvKv wekJe` ^j q BiZnm I wefvbDbq^v^tgi I ci t^j Lv cKwKZ nq|

XvKv wekJe` ^j q eZeUz GB HvZnmK cwi` k^v^v^v mdi m^x wnt^te` v^v^v K\_v uqj Dc-i^v^v^v` m^q` bRi^j Bmjvg, c^vbg^s^ Gg. gbm^y Avj x Ges wkyv^s^ W. t^v^v^v^v Avng` tP^aj i | wK`^ eZeUz Av^i t^m^v b XvKv wekJe` ^j q hv^v q nqub| wekJe` ^j q GB KgmPi gv^i c^v NEv AvM eZeUzK t^v^v^v^v NvZKiv wbg^ I w^v^v^v^v nZ^v Kti | wK`^ ga` i^v^v^v mKj msev` c^i cKwKZ ntq w^tqUj | hv^i msev` c^i t^j v mKv^j wej n^Z c^v^i w, Kv^i Y mKv^j XvKv i^v^v^v` U`v^v-Kv^v^v^v ubtq t^m^v^v^v^v GKuU Ask hy-hy t^j v uqj | eZeUz wZvb Nlqv^i Lei ubtq msev` c^i cKwKZ nq ci v b 16B AvM^ 1975-Gi mKj tejv q|

tj LK: wCAvBwU i wCAvB i wefvbDbq` cUyZv



KieZiv/ Gfite Avtiv AtbtKi big GLvth AvmtZ cvti hviv cZivbqZ f'iki K\_v fiteb Ges eZeUz Aue`šYiq Agj` Ae`vbi tMšteršaj Biznrtmi Mešv\_vq ubi šif KvR Kti PjtžQb/

tmB Puj k-cAvk`ktKi Kie t\_žK iia Kti AvrtKi Zia' Kiet i gfa' l AtbtKB eZeUzK ubtq KieZiv wj LtžQb/ GZ AatcZb l Aeytqi gvtS GUv Avgvt` i Avkvi K\_v, Avbtb` i mser` GBRb` th, MZ wKQz b AvtMI thfite Biznrm nekuzi Kx RNB` ActPovB bv Pjv vbr nqtqQ mgM0RmZtK weaššKivi! AvR mgq GtmžQ w\_`v Acer` Kvrt` i gšvK DtbwPibi, tmme NwYz t`kt`tnx` i ivR%wZK l mvgmRKfite cZvLvb KižZ nte| evOmj RmZi nrRvi eQtii Miež ARBtK t`iki gubšl i KvQ mWKFite cKvk Kivi ga`w`tq mf`Zvi tmvbmj tmvcvb wewbgfYB nte eZeUz` tcaie tmvbi eisjv/ cBtEti i ga`AM÷ nek| gibemf`Zvi Biznrtm GK wbgg` RNB` eeššwPZ nZvKvtd cBY w`tZ nqtqQ eZeUzK, hvi ga`w`tq tmB LypPj gž-Z exi evOmj i nrRvi eQtii Biznrm-Hizn` Ges mKj tkb ARBtKB ašm Kivi Achšx tqtZ DšVnQj | RmZi wZv eZeUztkL gvrEj ingvbtK mcvvrti nZv gvtb evOmj RmZi mKj Miež gj`tevatKB nZv Kiv hv msNwZ KtiwQj GKvEti i civwZ klā l cvK-gmKb mgitR`er`šMvxi G t`kxq`vjv jv| tmB Aif`vbeq AckwšK evOmj RmZi šL w`tqQ Zt` i tgavq, cAvq Av i t`ktcšgi ActžTia` Jšžj` | eisjvi Kie, mmmwZ`K-misev`K, wšx, eyšRex Zt` i mRbkj KgvrtšDi gva`tg| Gi gvtS AMvš fvgKv cvj b KtižQb Avgvt` i t`ketiY` Kieiv/

cBtEi-cieZPmgq hLb G`vab mveššg i vto`eZeUzRqersj v wvnl x wQj ZLb wKš` Kieiv bxite-wbftZ cZer`x Kie PPF gva`tg mgM0RmZtK RmZ Kieiv AvCvš tPov Puj tž tMžQb, Zvi eū cšvY cvl qv hvq ZLbKvi Qvcvtr mskj žbi cvZvq-cvZvq| Zte Rbm`šL cKvrtk` KieZiv cvV Kti Avtj vPvri So Zžj wQj b 1977 mrtj eisjv GKvrtwgi GKžk Mšštg vq Kie wbgfj`š y, Y| Zui KieZiv wktivbvg wQj :

**Aug AvR Ktiv i 3 PbtZ AumibN**

G KieZiv KtqKw c0w3N  
mgteZ mKtj i gZv Awgl tMjvc dš Lš fvtj veim,  
ti mtKwcvri nq thZ GBme tMjvci GKw tMjvc MZKj  
AvgvtK etj žQ, Awg thb KieZvq tkL gvrtei K\_v ejj |  
Awg Zui K\_v ej žZ GtmžQ|  
kni wgvbi t\_žK Ltm cov GKw i 3v3 BU  
MZKj AvgvtK etj žQ, Awg thb KieZvq tkL gvrtei K\_v ejj  
Awg Zui K\_v ej žZ GtmžQ|

Kie wbgfj`š y, žYi Avtiv GKw cPš AvtemZ l Rbwčš KieZivN hviv te`bwm<sup>3</sup> kš Sšviti cvlvY cv l tštU l tkvKvčž SYšvav eq; AvM÷, tkvčKi gum, Ktv v| G KieZiv KtqKw c0w3N

GtmžQ Kvbvi w`b, Ktv v evOmj Ktv v|  
Rwb, wNw b Kvbvi AwKvix wQj Zvg,  
tn fMwvZ eisjvi gubš, Awg Rwb,  
GKž eQi Zvg Ktv žZ cvti w| AvR Ktv v|  
AvR cvY fti Ktv v, GtmžQ Kvbvi w`b,  
wNw b`ktKi Rgvtv tkvčKi FY  
AvR tkva Ktiv Absššv`žb|

GBfiteB Avgvt` i Kieiv eZeUzK cBY avi Y KtižQb, Ktiv KieZvq weZ nqtqQ Zie`cZer`, Ktiv KieZvq Dtv GtmžQ eZeUz gvbweK` Yvejxi` kuir`K D`PriY| tKD wj LtžQb Zui msMvq Dtvbi Mešv\_v| Ktiv KieZvq j`y` Kiv hvq RiebNwb kš Sšviti eZeUzK D`wvZ Kivi cšm| Kie kvgmj ivngvbi KieZvq Ggb Pig mZ` D`PriYn wZnZvi wbgg` U`vRwvi mvejy kšKjvq tkvK eYv KtižQb Zui žbtj Kuvv Mbš kulR KieZvq| G KieZiv KtqKw c0w3N

Avortj vejvc Kw GKv GKv, žZvZwcv  
tZigvi Rb` cKvrtk` tkvK KivUv Aciva|  
Ggb wK, nvg, tZigvi mKj` tcaie Zvg  
wvnl x AvR; tZigvi` wZv GwK, iafvi eq|

Kie kvgmj ivngvbi hLb RbK nZvi cZer`x KieZiv kš Avl oib- ZLb GBfiteB Pig mZ` weZ nq Kie`gq AvtemZ kšKj vq žjbtži c0w3gju ž kulR KieZvq| wZvb etj žQb-

AvR ivžZ bMwi K wbmM`el tž GKw KieZiv  
tj Lvi K\_v fivwQ,  
Avgvi Kj g miv`v KvMtr i etK Ayi mrvrtvri  
Awfclq Dšš, wK ZLb Avgvi Mj i MvCvj v,  
cšj i evMv, wkv`-Rovtbr Avmgtvbi  
inm`gq tMš`hšj Lbv MvZ iāx Kti ejtjv-  
AvR Avgiv tZvgtK Avgvt` i K\_v  
wj Ltž t`tev br|

Ggubfite t`k-wet`žK Avtiv KZ KieZiv tj Lv nqtqQ Avgvt` i RmZi wZv eZeUzK ubtq, Zv G gvtZ`ejv gšvKj| cšvDvžZ cvtiN eZeUzK ubtq wktj mKj t`iki Avbr- Yv v Zt` i mRbaviv G gnvb tbZv K\_v evi evi bvbvrite Avm`vi Ktiž Pvb Kx Kvty? Zui cZv GZ` i`B ev tKb? Gme cšKš DEi l Lš tmvRmivvrite t`qv thZ cvti Gfite th, miv wktj Ggb gube` i`x t`ktcšx tbZv wKsev GZ Rbwčš tbZv Lš Kgb Rbš wbtqQ hv AvR Zver` wqvtZ wj | th gnvb tbZv eRlbtv` mto miv tKw gubš GKmrt` tRtM l tV Ges hv wbt`šK 30 j`y gubš`vabZvi Rb` Rvb w`j Avi Pvi j`y gv-teb nvi vjv Avcb mšž wZvb Avi tKD bb, wZvb Avgvt` i eZeUz Zui Acw mg AvZv w Av gvw gubšK cig fvtj veimv Awj žb Rovtbr gZv gnvb tbZv mgM0wktj AvRl Awefš Nšw| ZvBZv hZv b hvte eZeUz ZZteik Avtiv Dšžj l kv`gub nq Dcv`Z nteb wktj mKj t`žk t`žk tgnwZ gubšl i Nti Nti| t`iki Ab`Zg cšv Kie`mq` kvgmj nK hLb eZeUz gnvb Av`žkP K\_v Mvxi fite fiteb ZLb wZvb tj žLbN

**Aug mivšN**

Aug mivšN| wj žL tžLv G Avgvi bvg|  
štživk0 weivk mb| tgnvZ`kšY| tkl ivZ|  
AK`šr! eyš bq NtU tMjv ivo`-cšv`žK i 3cvZ  
QvabvriRvi eMvBtj i gZv eB wQj v hv ekšN  
RmZi wZvN wex` ntv v DEB etj žU|  
t`n i ay`n bqN Biznrm, gj`teva, tššN  
tštm tMjv eisjv`k i t`i cšvN Awššg kšvY|

wk j`y cšvY i 3 cšv AvRž G cšv fig hLb RmZi wZv Lš w`žknv v Mvšš Bqvmžgi gZv AvKv cvlv AvZv` wbgvšZ mgM0eisjv l evOmj, ZLb Kie`mq` kvgmj nK evOmj i 3v3` w`wctš tkvčKi kšvYv Gfite eYv Kti bN

**epcšji cZvN KieZvqN**

`k j`y awšvri AvZv` hLb bvgv Avgvi kšZ,  
wZv k j`y gubšl i t`3 hLb cšv gubš Avgvi` žZ  
wZv tKw gubšl i MvZ`vM hLb vej xgvb Avgvi mf`Zv,  
ej wkt` P wLwž Lš hLb K`vgv Avgvi` cšv  
hLb GB eZšv, GB kšZ, GB`žZ, GB mf`Zv, GB`cšv  
Gžv wNv v Awg GKv Av enb Ktiž cvivQ bv|

RmZi wZv eZeUztkL gvrEj ingvbt Avgvt` i tPZvq m`v RmZ, Zui gZž`tbB, wZvb Agi| wvwb cšj tžRvix wvwtg w`švcvq wšvYZvi cvlPq w`tqQž b HwZvnmK mZB gvtP Agi Kite i gšgy kšKj vq| th gube` i`x w`š » gbx v nrRvi eQtii AwKvixv wcvbRmZi fMwKvrtk th Avtj v gvj Rvjt žvQž b, Zv wQj gibemf`Zvi Biznrtm GK wj j` l Agi Dtvbi tmvbmj` tmvcvb| evOmj RmZi Gi AvtM Av KLtv t`žLub Ggb gvgvbtv exi Zc`Y`gubweK eRlbtv` ; th kš Sšviti tKč l tV AZ`vRix kmKšMvxi fqš i`škvmtbi bš Lom! tmv b t\_žK mto miv tKw evOmj mšp HšK`i cšvri Mto Zžj wQj eZeUz cZv wktš ggvYv etKi Mvš vYv Kti| wZv v v tkvKvčž wpi D`vmb Kie gvt` e mivri štžvvi ewš KieZvq| G KieZvq wZvb wj žLbN



ukveti ukveti mKj i Yvzib  
tmB glyLwb t' fki Oqv uQj |

gZi ivZ ZiZvRv tmB gly  
i t<sup>3</sup> etj tU GKvKvi i t<sup>3</sup> uQj  
asabvnb evi t' i uclj NtY  
tmB gZi n hy tcl Yv uQj |

ukvti i KvQ c' i Pti gtZv  
tmB glyLwb evi evi uclj Avtm  
i<sup>3</sup> evi t' hxi t' Z i tK  
tmB glyLwb AvKtZ t' t' qvQ KtZv

AvKtZ c' vii br AvKtZ c' vii br nqv  
GLvrb Avqv i kt' i v me Kti  
e' Zv ubtq tRtM uclj mivivv |

hxi uqv t' gZzev i t' gvlv  
tmB glyLwb KieZvi etov uQj |

eZeUz kivr Zevl Rxi i N' Pvi kK cil KZ gyRexq Av t' kP t' k' c' q  
tmB K Zui bvtg Rieb memRb t' q Avcb gungvq | AvR KZ a' v' x- Av' x  
gM' b' l' x Rvz i uclj gnv Av t' kP c' l' Z Mfvi k' v' q f' t' j v' e' m' v' q m' R' b m' v' a-  
v' q g' M' e' v' t' k' b' e' i' v' g' m' | KZ br gyR' e' t' c' q' u' c' Z' v' g' v' Z' v' f' v' b' t' e' v' b' i' v' R' v' q' b' i' g' t' h  
Zui Rtb' Zmev uclj b' d' j Ger Z Ktib, knx' i' Rv j' v' t' f' i' AvKz  
Av' i' v' a' v' q' u' R' k' i' K' t' i' b' | G' g' b' g' i' b' e' t' c' q' G' R' M' t' Z' t' k' t' i' t' l' t' Q' G' g' b' K' t' i' ?  
G' U' v' Z' v' i' f' v' e' k' , K' v' i' Y' u' h' b' G' t' i' k' i' R' b' t' i' k' i' M' Y' g' v' b' j' i' A' v' g' j' g' v' i' R' b' i' ?  
t' R' j' - R' i' y' g' , u' b' h' e' Z' b' N' u' b' c' x' o' b' n' m' m' g' t' l' e' i' y' K' t' i' t' Q' b' t' m' B' g' n' v' b' t' b' z' v' i' t' k' v' t' K  
g' v' Z' g' i' Z' m' K' j' g' v' i' K' v' g' e' v' O' m' j' | K' i' e' n' v' i' j' g' A' v' R' v' i' t' i' K' i' e' Z' v' q' u' |

veRtcu' BDib fimm' i' Z eZeUK t' t' L' N' KieZvq t' u' L' N'  
n' v' R' v' i' e' Q' t' i' t' k' b' e' v' O' m' j' i' c' l' z' K' u' Z' i' m' e' s' t' l' u' o' t' q' l' i' v'  
c' l' v' f' t' i' i' b' t' j' v' e' v' s' j' v' t' i' k' i' R' v' Z' i' q' m' s' M' i' z'  
g' v' u' b' z' K' i' t' j' v' m' e' v' B' K' i' j' R' a' q' m' s' M' t' Z' i' m' t' i' i' K' v' t' Q'  
Z' v' i' c' i' v' e' R' t' c' u' ' B' D' i' b' f' i' m' m' i' t' c' l' m' t' u' u' (v' f' i' m' ) m' t' R' v' t' i'  
A' v' e' i' K' i' t' Z' v' K' t' j' b' e' z' e' U' z' m' s' M' i' g' x' R' i' e' b' |  
Z' u' i' g' v' i' h' x' i' t' b' z' z' i' t' q' v' i' B' u' z' n' i' m' ,  
K' i' K' t' i' e' v' O' m' j' A' R' b' K' t' i' Z' i' t' i' i' z' v' z' t' a' x' Z' v' |

eZeUK ubtq i ayevj t' k' b' q, uclj c' l' q mKj t' k' b' mRbKvj , Yx givlyv  
m' g' v' M' Z' Z' u' i' c' l' z' c' i' g' k' v' v' A' v' i' f' i' t' j' v' e' m' v' q' b' v' b' v' K' g' R' v' d' c' v' i' P' r' j' b' v' K' t' i'  
A' v' m' t' Q' b' | G' u' v' A' v' g' v' t' i' c' i' g' t' m' s' f' i' m' i' | M' t' e' P' u' e' l' q' | K' i' e' n' v' i' j' g' A' v' R' v' i' Z' u' i'  
A' b' K' i' e' Z' v' u' Z' u' i' Z' R' b' i' M' R' b' u' i' j' t' L' b' N' |

gagvzi mtZR Rj tktvbl tktvbr cetbi Agvij b  
N' v' t' i' m' i' u' e' n' i' b'  
g' i' t' Y' i' L' e' t' j' L' v' l' q' v' G' B' t' h' R' j' R' t' j' K' n' i' j' g' v' i'  
t' m' t' Z' f' i' j' h' v' l' |  
R' v' t' v' u' k' ?  
t' Z' i' g' v' t' i' m' e' v' i' g' g' f' i' G' L' b' l' i' u' e' t' f' t' m' A' v' m' t' Q'  
G' K' K' u' z' g' v' b' t' R' v' i' v' i' A' v' i' v' i' b' | f' i' v' B' m' e' , f' q' t' b' B' |  
A' v' e' i' m' i' t' e' N' |  
D' P' v' i' Y' K' t' i' v' Z' u' i' A' g' i' Z' e' t' K' i' j' R' a' q' K' i' e' u' k' n' i' Y' ?

GBfite v' evi v' t' R' t' M' t' R' t' M' gyR' e' t' c' q' u' K' i' e' i' v' K' i' e' Z' v' u' j' t' L' b' | t' K' D' u' j' t' L' b'  
M' v' b' | u' P' i' u' k' i' v' i' v' O' u' e' A' u' t' K' b' | e' z' e' U' z' u' P' i' K' v' t' j' i' t' c' m' Q' j' e' v' O' m' j' G' K' v' i' b' t' k' -  
u' e' t' k' M' e' z' M' i' v' g' v' q' m' v' i' z' - m' s' u' z' Z' , A' v' b' u' e' A' v' t' b' , g' v' e' v' P' P' f' i' g' v' a' t' g'  
b' e' R' v' i' M' i' Y' N' u' l' t' q' m' i' v' u' e' k' e' p' i' m' t' K' A' e' v' K' K' t' i' t' e' Z' u' i' c' l' v' i' c' t' e' v' O' m' j' | R' v' i' z' i'  
u' c' Z' v' i' u' b' g' e' n' z' v' i' v' t' i' b' i' u' e' P' v' t' i' i' v' q' t' N' v' i' Y' v' i' c' e' K' i' e' g' v' v' e' s' m' i' g' v' Z' u' i' u' k' v' -  
g' v' e' u' K' i' e' Z' i' q' G' f' i' t' e' g' t' b' i' v' e' b' v' e' t' K' t' i' t' Q' b' N' |

tZigvi KIK tZigvi kigK AvR c' l' v' i' Z  
tZigvi k' i' v' t' Z' i' g' v' i' Q' i' l' i' v' A' v' R' c' l' v' i' Z  
tZigvi A' v' Z' g' v' t' h' v' x' e' v' i' v' z' b' v' K' b' v' A' v' R' c' l' v' i' Z



ctqU Ae c' i' j' u' - L' i' z' e' z' e' U' b' i' m' i' t' - K' i' e' t' i' u' Q' j' A' v' Z' v' i' m' e' u' i' K' P' G  
m' e' u' t' K' P' U' r' t' b' e' z' e' U' b' i' c' l' P' o' v' q' u' e' t' t' h' x' K' i' e' K' i' R' x' b' R' i' a' j' B' m' j' v' g' 24' t' k' t' g'  
1972 X' v' K' v' q' u' d' t' i' A' v' m' t' j' e' z' e' U' z' t' h' i' k' t' L' t' Z' h' v' b

tZigvi Kieiv- tZigvi c' l' v' i' v' A' v' R' c' l' v' i' Z  
tZigvi t' g' t' N' i' v' t' Z' i' g' v' i' A' v' K' i' k' A' v' R' c' l' v' i' Z  
tZigvi k' t' m' i' v' e' s' y' i' v' R' t' Z' i' g' v' i' m' y' i' e' b' A' v' R' c' l' v' i' Z  
tZigvi c' l' v' - t' g' N' b' v' - h' g' b' v' - e' p' c' y' A' v' R' c' l' v' i' Z  
tZigvi D' E' j' e' t' i' c' m' i' M' i' A' v' R' c' l' v' i' Z |

evOvj Rvz tmBv' b' v' e' k' t' m' f' i' v' q' A' v' c' b' g' u' n' g' v' q' D' i' m' z' n' t' e' N' i' v' i' t' c' m' o' z' e' v' s' j' v'  
g' i' t' q' i' g' i' j' b' g' y' l' t' h' v' i' b' c' v' p' u' z' n' v' m' d' t' e' , a' b' x' - M' i' r' e' A' v' i' K' I' K' - k' i' g' t' i' K' i'  
A' v' K' i' k' - c' v' Z' i' j' e' e' a' i' b' t' i' n' e' | e' l' g' n' u' b' i' v' o' K' v' i' v' t' g' v' M' t' o' l' v' t' e' , m' g' A' v' a' K' i' t' i' i'  
u' e' u' b' t' q' e' z' e' U' z' e' v' s' j' v' q' A' v' i' K' L' t' b' v' t' K' D' i' v' R' c' t' u' g' v' o' j' u' b' t' q' h' i' b' e' v' t' b' A' v' b'  
u' t' q' A' b' v' q' f' i' t' e' u' b' i' c' i' v' a' g' i' b' y' t' K' t' K' D' u' b' g' e' f' i' t' e' n' z' v' i' l' o' h' t' s' ; m' s' i' m' x' K' g' R' v' d'  
K' i' t' e' b' v' | G' K' u' u' g' i' b' y' l' u' e' b' v' i' P' i' k' R' m' i' q' g' v' i' v' h' i' t' e' b' v' | A' v' i' t' K' i' t' b' v' e' v' n' r' i' v'  
v' K' t' e' b' v' | G' e' v' s' j' v' q' u' k' t' e' b' v' t' K' i' t' b' v' u' b' i' y' i' g' i' b' y' l' t' m' B' u' b' b' e' z' e' U' z' t' c' i' e'  
t' m' b' v' i' e' v' s' j' v' m' d' j' l' m' u' R' n' t' e' A' v' i' R' b' t' K' i' A' v' Z' v' i' k' u' i' s' t' c' i' t' e' e' t' j' A' v' g' v' i'  
u' e' k' t' m' | K' i' e' t' k' L' n' u' c' l' R' y' i' n' g' u' t' b' i' u' g' a' g' v' z' u' k' v' i' K' i' e' Z' v' i' q' K' i' e' e' t' j' b' N' |

nZ- v' i' t' GB g' i' b' y' u' j' g' v' v' D' e' z' K' t' i' v' o' r' t' e' ,  
t' a' x' Z' v' i' M' t' e' v' M' e' z' n' t' e'  
c' i' t' e' m' e' s' t' i' k' - u' e' t' t' k' |  
t' K' D' e' s' f' i' t' e' b' v' Z' u' i' g' t' Z' v' K' t' i' A' v' i'  
t' K' i' t' b' v' i' b' t' K' D' u' k' t' m' u' b' - M' f' v' i' K' t' E' G' t' m' e' j' t' e' A' v' e' i' ?  
u' A' v' i' g' c' a' v' b' g' s' y' z' i' P' v' b' v' , G' t' t' k' i' g' i' b' y' l' i' A' v' a' K' v' i' P' v' b' l' |  
A' v' R' A' v' i' t' m' B' t' k' L' g' v' R' e' t' b' B' |

c' l' v' e' x' i' t' k' t' k' k' z' - m' n' m' e' Q' i' c' t' i' u' k' s' e' v' A' v' t' M' K' Z' g' n' r' c' o' y' g' b' l' i' x' i' R' t' b' f'  
a' b' n' t' q' t' Q' u' e' k' | g' i' b' e' K' y' | e' x' i' u' e' c' e' x' i' R' t' b' f' A' v' t' b' t' t' R' t' M' l' i' v' A' v' a' K' v' i' n' v' i' v'  
g' i' b' y' , t' a' x' b' f' i' t' e' A' v' c' b' B' o' i' q' c' l' v' L' t' j' e' u' t' z' | g' i' v' e' m' f' Z' v' i' B' u' z' n' i' t' m' h' v' i' v'  
u' P' i' A' g' i' n' t' q' A' v' t' Q' b' Z' u' i' i' A' v' Z' Z' v' t' M' i' g' i' n' g' m' s' Z' A' g' f' - A' e' v' t' b' i'  
A' v' t' j' v' K' e' u' Z' R' i' q' R' m' r' c' v' i' v' e' t' i' A' g' b' u' e' A' u' e' t' e' K' e' i' v' A' v' t' j' v' K' i' v' i' g' n' i' g' i' b' e'  
K' O' R' b' B' A' v' t' Q' b' ; v' K' t' j' l' Z' v' n' t' Z' t' M' v' b' | L' u' z' g' v' b' u' k' i' m' m' u' z' K' K' i' e' d' v' i' a' k'  
b' l' q' i' R' u' c' u' e' A' e' v' K' n' q' u' N' Q' b' v' e' x' G' K' A' b' e' - K' i' e' Z' v' i' q' e' t' j' b' N' |

f' i' v' i' Z' i' q' t' i' M' u' v' A' v' t' Q' b' K' v' g' v' j' Z' z' t' i' i' N'  
R' v' g' v' j' - b' i' t' m' i' u' g' k' i' x' q' t' i' i' j' c' K' v' i' t' c' i' e' |  
g' v' l' t' m' z' t' o' i' b' i' g' t' j' L' v' A' v' t' Q' P' v' b' t' i' A' s' t' i' N'  
i' a' k' u' e' c' e' x' t' j' u' b' t' b' i' b' i' g' g' o' t' e' t' K' g' b' K' t' i' |  
t' n' v' u' P' u' g' b' A' v' t' Q' u' f' t' q' Z' b' i' t' g' i' u' j' s' K' b' g' u' k' t' b' N'  
g' n' v' m' s' l' i' g' x' A' v' i' v' d' v' Z' A' v' t' Q' A' v' i' e' - u' c' l' j' u' t' b' |  
u' K' D' e' v' i' A' v' t' Q' u' c' l' j' K' v' t' - i' u' K' D' e' v' Z' u' t' K' B' P' v' q' N'  
g' v' t' U' j' v' u' c' t' q' g' n' i' b' e' U' z' m' i' D' - A' m' d' K' v' q' |  
A' v' g' i' v' e' v' O' m' j' , e' z' e' U' z' A' v' g' v' t' i' c' v' i' P' q' N'  
t' k' L' g' v' R' e' i' b' i' g' v' i' b' t' j' B' c' l' v' e' x' A' e' v' K' n' q' |



cyj Kue Rmig D' x 97bi mif\_ cig k3v I fitj veimiq iv Rbmzi KueL'vZ eZeUztkL gRej ingvb

eZeUzGK gnrKite'i Agi Kue, Zvi c3iv Rietbi tkvK-jLN Ktoi `vN`  
K'vUitM ubhZb-ubcroitbi fZi Rieb-gZi g3Lvgv. `moqL uZib mZ`  
D'PvifY tKvBv u0avteva Ktibub KLtbv| uZib memgq tgnbuz gvbjl  
Riebhvivi K\_v, mly-`tLi K\_v Mfvi fite iPSi KitZb etjB nqtZv XvKv  
mekte `vj tqi PZY`tkivi KqPvix' i b'v' `wei cty` Avb`vj tb kwi K  
nl qvi Acivta Zui ubtRi QvZi nvi tZ nqtQj | Zui GB th gvbjl i c3Z  
fitj veimiv eisjvi KIK k3gtKi g3p' i RqMib MbZz mltq KZevi tMdzvi  
ntz nqtQj Buznm Zvi mryx f' q| Avakv nri v eOmj i `MaKvi Avb`vj tb  
GKwB Zui c3Z q`uqj | Gt' tki MYgubjl i b'v' Avakvi ndri tq AvbZz mltq  
evievi uZib Avism Avb`vj tbi Wk u' tqtQb | iki mrmuz'K Ltj K web  
Rtqbd' `tbi uAvlt` ÷ i GK ubg' aj c3i0 kil' R KueZvq t' uLN

tZigvK f' tLuQ, AvUlwei RjvB-G, c3Ktmbv  
uberfmi `yZ` c3Kvto, Kx GK Amnbvq h3yiq  
Zig tmvRv nta `moqLqj' I oht'3j Av' vj tZ  
Zvi ci DbmEti tRtM Dvtj v tZigvi m3t' t' kfiag  
tZigvK f' tLuQ, c3t'bi Rbmgy', Aviv tZigvK  
eZeUzetj tNlYv v' jvg, Zigl eisjvi gvuL  
Kcrtj Qbtq kc\_ u3tj, eisjvi nvrvi eQti i  
k:Lj fivri, gvK g3' Kivi iPi `vqx eb` vet' li |

cBrEti ga' Avlt` ÷ eOmj Rmzi GK AvfKb Kvj ivZ | Avgiv tmB Kvj ivZ  
h' eZeUzK c3ty emPq ivLzZ c3v Zvntj eisjv' k AvR vek' | evfi  
tKv\_vq mltq tcaZ! eisjvi MYgubjl i `cemia, KIK-k3gtKi `jL-` j'v,  
`mii` c3m3Z gubjl i fitMvbtb eisjv' k A3bk AvtMB Zui Kw' yZ j' y'  
tcaZ thZ ZvZ tKvBv m3' n tbB | AvRtK Zui m3huM' Kb v t' ki ZaeZeUz  
`c3ev` evqtb bvtqi nvj ati Gmtq hv' Qb, eisjv' k AvR mvi vek' Dbqbtbi  
ti vj gtWj | G exi Zc' y' m3dj' mgM3' kevmtK D'3' veZ Kti Abs3vZ Kti  
Avj mKZ AvMgx vebg' P Y | Kue kvndKz ivxvi Avti Kiu KueZv, uAvlt` ÷ i  
tkvKmv\_ uLN

cBrEti ga' Avlt` ÷ AvZZiqx NY' c\_ a3-Kjv' zii  
l' i tKvBv y3g' tbB,  
Avgiv Rtbt Kng ucZv, IB vek' mNvZK Rvj g' t' i  
bri Kxq ZvDe-Av' g eE' Pzivi e' j' v tbe Avig!  
Zig y3g'v K3iv ucZv, Avig tKb tmv' b G Z3Q RiebtK  
Dvotq u' tZ cvj v g' br, tZigvi gnr gv' eib c3y i y3vi j ovBq nivq'  
Zvntj AvgtK Avv t' LzZ ntZv v' IB t' k' t' n' NiZK-h3y' v' i vax  
Kvgb' i b3 Av' vj b, t' LzZ ntZv v' tKvBv  
teu' v tebrixi kZ ciDU tKk Kivri exfrm Dj' m!

eZeUzK i' aysjv' t' ki tbZv? v; uZib mgM3vek' g' v' eZvi AM3Z; hvi c3yV  
cvl qv hvq Zui GKiu AZve\_ iaZc' y' v' l' iY- uZibB tZv etj uQij b, vek' AvR  
`g' f' v' m' veF'3, GKiu tkmLZ Avti Kiu tkmK | uZib tkml tZi c3yvi K\_v  
etj uQij b | Avv tm Kvi tYB tevaq cBrEti i 15 AvM ÷ IB AvfKb K3v' zii  
c\_ a3 Rvj g Rj' v' iv ZvK ubg' fite m3v' evfi nZv K3iuQj | uZib AvR  
Avgt' i g3fS tbB, Zui gnr b Av' k' mZz, cig m3v' Zv Avgt' i Ab3Kvj  
kiv'3 I mrm thvMte mKj Av' v' q- Av' P3t' i i' v' i3' x' i' a3L\_ `v' v' evi | Kue  
tgvk' i' d tntmb f' v' i uRbK Avgi eZeUz KueZvq tZgbB GK c3v' Z  
k3v' k' i' N

ubermb h' v' l' kiZj Zg Av' uMURv  
A\_ ev cvZv' t' m3v' gub Z3vi figtZ  
i'3' KYv Rtg ubt' k' l' ntZ ntZ ej e  
RbK Avgi eZeUz  
h'v' Q3v\_ `v' v' v' m3v' f' q' t' m' i Rvj v g' t' L  
A\_ ev Rj' s' l' v' i' v' K' v' t' u' v' Av' m' m' i' t' Z  
Mtj Mtj ubt' k' l' ntZ ntZ ej e  
RbK Avgi eZeUz

Kue tgvk' i' d tntmb f' v' i ugnv' geB' KueZvq eZeUzm= u3' t' K' G' fiteB  
veeZ n3t' q' t' QN

c3\_ exi N3i N3i hvi KwZ' P Kjie  
mgvj q hvi K3' t' q' y' z' N' d' m' i Kvj  
KtE Aveig a' v' v' Z' nq c' k' v' s' l' Rj' v' a  
Zui big f'3j h' v' t' e' v' N' Ggb ev' O' m' j' Avig bB |  
hvi Av' O' t' j' i Bkiv' q' K' v' c' Ngy' s' l' Av' m' m' i' h' v' i  
t' P' v' t' L' i' c' j' t' k' f' v' t' m' A' i' a' -' c' f' i' v' Z  
c3\_ exi meKiu tkmLZ gubjl i eUz h' v' b  
Zui big f'3j h' v' t' e' v' N' Ggb ev' O' m' j' Avig bB |

eZeUzK ubtq Av' t' v' L' v' m' Z' g' v' b' Kueiv KueZv vj t' L' t' Qb huiv, Zvuv ntj b' N' Kue  
RmigD' & b, m3v' q' v' Kvgj, Ab' ev' k' v' i' v' q, Avej tntmb, uR' j' v' ingvb  
mml Kx, Ave' j' m' Aveym' q' x, ghnv' i' aj Bm' j' v' g, tej' v' j' tgnv' e' s' , m' k' v' i'  
Avig' b' j' n' k, Kvgj tP' s' a' j' x, tiv' k' b' y' v' i' g' v' b' L' v' b' v' v' f' v' b, tgnv' e' s' i' v' d' k'  
tgnv' e' s' gub' i' a' v' g' v' b, kvv' K' v' i' x, tej' v' j' tP' s' a' j' x, Avm' t' P' s' a' j' x, i' v' d' k'  
Av' R' v' i' , i' v' e' d' j' u' m' i' b' b, Ltj' v' v' G' i' e' t' P' s' a' j' x, g' m' k' v' n' i' q' v' i' , K' v' R' v' t' i' v' R' x,  
Avm' v' g' v' b' b, m' v' i' e' `v' v' i' v' i' , i' a' `g' y' e' s' k' v' n' j' m' , b' v' m' i' Av' n' t' q' , i' k' n' v' e'  
m' i' K' v' i' , d' R' j' -' G' -' f' L' v' , t' m' i' v' i' e' n' v' m' i' b' , i' g' b' v' i' g' b' m' j' , B' K' e' j' v' n' v' m' i' b' , i' v' d' k'  
Av' j' g' t' g' t' n' x' , B' K' e' j' v' Av' m' R' R' , v' v' e' j' e' j' m' m' i' v' R' x, k' v' m' j' v' Bm' j' v' g' , m' i' v' i' D' j' n' k'  
L' v' b' , d' R' j' y' n' k' m' i' K' v' i' , m' g' y' `B' , m' q' v' i' q' v' i' , uZ' v' m' t' P' s' a' j' x, tgnv' e' s'  
Av' a' j' v' g' i' v' b' , t' L' v' b' K' v' i' Av' k' i' v' d' tntmb, m' R' v' i' v' b' K' v' q' v' i' , `j' v' j' m' i' K' v' i' , i' a' e'  
i' n' g' i' v' b' , d' v' i' a' k' g' v' g' y' , i' e' x' `a' t' m' c' , R' v' i' n' v' i' q' v' i' , i' j' v' i' v' n' v' i' d' R' , Av' e' y' n' v' m' i' b'  
k' v' m' i' q' v' i' , Av' m' b' m' j' n' k, tgnv' e' s' g' v' R' e' j' v' n' k, b' v' t' m' i' g' v' g' y' , e' i' a' j' n' i' q' v' i' ,  
R' v' i' v' z' i' n' v' e' e' j' m' , i' n' g' k' v' n' x' m' R' b' e' o' q' , i' v' t' k' v' i' D' d' , D' E' g' e' o' q' , t' j' l' q' v' i'  
web i' m' k' , Av' g' b' j' v' i' n' g' i' v' b' m' j' v' i' b' , K' v' i' g' v' j' g' v' g' y' , Av' m' j' v' g' m' i' v' b' , R' v' i' n' v' i' g' y' b' v' ,  
i' v' e' k' v' i' g' l' x' , K' v' i' g' v' t' i' R' v' , Av' g' x' i' a' j' Bm' j' v' g' , j' y' c' d' i' n' g' i' v' b' m' i' u' b' , Av' v' i' R' i'  
i' j' v' i' v' b' , Z' c' b' e' i' m' P' k' , l' e' v' t' q' Av' k' i' k' , i' v' t' m' j' Av' t' k' k' v' c3y' |

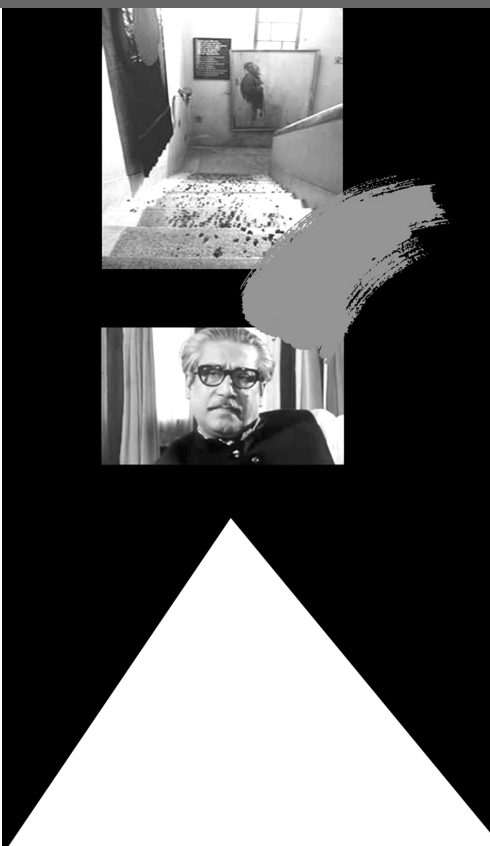
t' k- u' e' t' k' G' g' v' b' f' i' t' e' c3ZibqZ beib- c3y' Kueiv Avgt' i Rmzi  
Rb' t' k' i' Av' e' `3i' Yiq tM3' e' m' v' u' N' Rieb m3M3' g' i' v' e' c' e' x' Av' f' h' v' i' b' i' g' v' e' k'  
Av' l' v' b' G' f' i' t' e' B' i' P' b' v' K' t' i' h' v' e' b' | Av' i' Av' i' v' i' m' e' A' g' j' -' i' Z' b' c' v' l' K' t' i' K' t' i'  
Av' s' t' e' v' a' K' i' e' l' Ab' s' k' i' j' e' ZeUz Agi KwZ' m' v' -' Kuei K' j' t' g' , i' k' i' x' i' Z' i' j' t' Z'  
u' k' e' v' K' E' i' k' i' x' i' Av' t' e' m' Z' K' t' E' D' P' m' i' Z' n' e' l' K' v' i' v' , e' ZeUz' g' t' Z' v' Agb'  
gnrc3y' K' v' j' c' v' a' l' h'3' m' -' h'3' m' R' b' i' q' v' | Av' g' t' i' v' i' v' e' k' l' m' -' Av' i' v' i' i' R' m' z' i'  
u' c' v' i' t' k' u' b' t' q' e' v' m' e' k' ; D'3' a' j' Z' i' g' j' -' v' q' t' b' i' m' q' G' t' m' t' Q' | u' Z' i' v' k' v' i' c' y' v'  
v' e' k' t' e' v' b' g' P' Y' i' `c' e' t' t' L' u' Q' i' j' b' | t' h' L' v' t' b' v' K' t' e' v' t' K' v' t' b' v' g' v' i' v' i' t' j' `v' e' r' q'  
u' s' K' v' i' , t' h' `v' b' q' v' n' e' d' z' -' c' v' i' l' t' i' A' f' q' v' i' Y' Av' i' Av' K' v' t' k' -' e' v' Z' v' t' m' t' e' t' R' I' v' t' e'  
e' x' i' e' v' O' m' j' i' Agi m3M' z' N' 0' Av' i' v' i' t' m' i' v' i' v' e' s' j' v' , Av' i' g' t' Z' i' v' i' q' f' i' t' j' v' e' i' m' i' 0

tjLK: Kue I K\_v m' v' i' v' i' z' k



**c̣ṭbiB AvM÷**  
**cĬcĬKvq e½eÜznZ`vi**  
**cŪg cĬZev`**

Lṿtj K web ṚtqbD` `xb



RṃZi ḄiZnm GḶṭbr Ḳj ¼g̣ỵ nq̣b| ẒvB  
 Avg̣ṭ`i ṭḳṿKi c̣ḳṿc̣ṃk ẹṭq teọṭZ ṇṭ`Q  
 Ạṭḳl Ṇỵv ḷ ẉ`vi | GB Ṇỵv ḷ ẉ`vi Avg̣ṭ`i  
 ḌẸi ẉaḲṿi x̣i ṿl c̣ḳṿk Ḳi ṭe, ¼ỵṭQ̣Ụṭe Ḷỵḅṭ`i  
 g̣ỵ, ṭj̣ ṿi ḷ c̣i |

Avg̣i ṿ mẹvB Ṛṃb-e½eÜẓ ṇẒ`ṿḲṿḌ ṭḲṿṭbr  
 mẹṿQ̣be ṆỤbr ḅq| GḲṿẸṭi g̣ỵp̣ḥỵx̣ eṿỌṃj̣ i  
 wẹṚq ẠẉṚẒ ṇṭj̣ Ḅ c̣i ẉṚẒ ḳḷại ṿ eṿṣj̣ ṿṭ`ṭḳi  
 g̣ỵp̣ḥỵx̣i g̣ṇṿḅq̣Ḳ e½eÜẓ Ẓ\_v eṿṣj̣ ṿṭ`ṭḳi  
 Ạẉ`ẒḲ g̣ṭj̣Q̣ ṭạj̣ ṿi Ṛb` Ṃf̣x̣i ḷọḥṭṣ;̣ẉj̣ Ḅ ṇq  
 Ges Ẓi ṿ ṃỵṭc̣ḥṿi x̣ GḲẉỤ c̣ṃi Ḳịḅṿ Ḳṭi ḥṿi  
 eṿ`ẹṿq̣b Avg̣i ṿ j̣ỵ Ḳṭi ẉQ̣ 1996 ¼Ḷṿā c̣ḥṣḷ  
 Ẓi ṿ Ạ%̣ẹạf̣i ṭe ¼g̣Ẓv `Ḷj Ḳṭi ịṭ`ṭj̣ Ḷv  
 ṃṣịẹạṿṭḲ ẹỵp̣Ṃ¼̣ṿq ṭạṭj̣ ṭ`q| Ẓi ṿ ṭḥj̣ Ḳj̣ ṿ  
 c̣ỵ`Ḳṭi 3̣i ṿ ḅṭf̣`ṭi ṇẒ`ṿḲṿḌ, g̣ỵp̣ḥỵx̣i  
 Ạẉạḅṿq̣Ḳ, ṭ`ḳṭc̣g̣Ḳ `ṃb` Ges g̣ỵp̣ḥỵx̣ Ẓ\_v  
 `ṛạx̣Ẓṿ ḥỵx̣ ṭḅẒẒḲṿi x̣`j̣ Ạṿḷq̣i x̣ j̣ṃ ḷ  
 `ṛạx̣ẒṿḲṿq̣x̣ eṿỌṃj̣ ṚḅṭṂẉi x̣i ḷ c̣i ¼ḅc̣x̣ọb ḷ  
 ¼ḅḥf̣Ẓḅ P̣ṃj̣ ṭq̣ Ạ%̣ẹạf̣i ṭe GB Ḷỵḅ P̣ṭj̣ ụi ṭṇṿẒv  
 ḍṿi ạḳ-ịḳx̣`-ṭg̣ṿḳẒṿḲ Ṃṣ ṃg̣ẉi Ḳ ẠṿḄḅ Ṛẉi  
 Ḳṭi Ẓṿṭ`i c̣ṃi Ḳịḅṿ Ạẹ`ṿṇẒ ịṿṭḶ| G̣ ṃg̣q  
 Ẓṿṭ`i ṃṿṭ\_ c̣Ḷ`ỵf̣i ṭe Asḳ ṭḅq ṭṃḅṿẹẉṇḅṛi  
 Ḍ`P̣ẉịf̣j̣ṿḷx̣ G̣ḲṚḅ Ạẉạḅṿq̣Ḳ, `ṛạx̣Ẓṿi ẉẹc̣ỵ  
 ḳẉ` Ị ẉẹṭ`¼ḳP̣ụ| GḲ c̣ḥf̣q̣ Ḥ Ạẉạḅṿq̣Ḳ  
 e½eÜẓ g̣ṭ- ṇẒ`ṿḲṿi x̣ṭ`i ṃẉi ṭq̣ Ẓṿṭ`i ¼ḅṭ`Ṛ  
 g̣ṭẒṿ ṃṣịẹạṿṭḲ ¼Ḳṭi ṿ ¼Ḳṭi ṿ Ḳṭi | Ḷỵḅṭ`i  
 ¼ẹP̣ṿi Ḳi ṿ ḥṿṭe ḅṿḷ G̣g̣ḅ ạṿi ṿḷ ṃṣịẹạṿṭḅ  
 c̣ịẒ`ṿc̣ḅ Ḳi ṿ ṇq| `ṛạx̣Ẓṿi Ẓ\_v g̣ỵp̣ḥỵx̣i  
 ṭP̣ẒḅṭḲ j̣Ḅ Ḳi ṿ ṇq Ges ḷọḥṭṣḲṿi x̣ṭ`i ẹo  
 Asḳ Ṛi g̣ṿq̣ṿẒ-¼ḳẉẹṭi i Ṇq̣ỴẒ ṭj̣ ṿḲṚḅṭḲ ṭ`ṭḳi  
 ẉẹṭḳḷ Ḳṭi ẹṿḄṭi `ṿḲṿ c̣ṃḳ `ṃḅ ḅṿṃịṇi Ḳ ṭṃj̣ ṿg̣  
 ẠṿṚg̣ Ṃṣṭ`i ṭ`ṭḳ G̣ṭḅ ịṿṚḅẉi Ẓ\_v c̣P̣ṿẸṭi i  
 Ạṃg̣ṿḄ Ḳi ṿ ṃg̣ṿḄ Ḳi ṿ `ṃq̣Ẓi ṭ`q̣ ṇq|  
 c̣ṿḳṿc̣ṃḳ P̣ṭj̣ `ṛạx̣Ẓṿi c̣ṭỵi ṭj̣ ṿḲṚḅṭ`i ṇẒ`ṿ  
 Ẓ\_v ṃẹẹḲṿṭi i ¼ḅḥf̣Ẓḅ| 1975 ṭ`ṭḲ 1996 ṃj̣  
 c̣ḥṣḷ ¼Q̣j̣ eṿṣj̣ ṿṭ`ṭḳi ẠṿḲṿḳ Ḳṿṭj̣ ṿ ṭg̣ṭṆ X̣ṿḲṿ|  
 e½eÜẓ ¼Q̣ṭj̣ Ḅ ṃg̣q̣ ¼ḅẉḷ x̣| GB ¼ḅẉḷ x̣ ṃg̣ṭq̣  
 e½eÜẓ ṇẒ`ṿi c̣ḶẒeṿṭ` c̣ḳṿṭḳ` ¼g̣ẉi Q̣ṭj̣ i  
 Ạṿṭq̣ṿṚḅ Ḳi ṿ ṇq| Ạc̣ịẉ`ṭḲ G̣ḲṚḅ g̣ỵp̣ḥỵx̣i  
 Ạẉạḅṿq̣Ḳ Ẓṿi ṃṇṭḥṿx̣ṭ`i ¼ḅṭq̣ ṃḳ` ¼ṇṭq̣ ḷ`ṿ|  
 GḲc̣ḥf̣q̣ ṃx̣g̣ṿṭṣḷ P̣ṭj̣ ṭḥṭẒ ẹi a` ṇq| Ạḅịẉ`ṭḲ  
 Avg̣ṭ`i ¼ẹṭẹḲẹṿḅ ṃṃẉi Ẓ`Ḳ-ẹỵx̣ Ṛi x̣ ṭj̣ Ḷḅx̣i  
 g̣ṿạ`ṭg̣ c̣ḶẒeṿṭ` Ṛṿḅṛṭḅṿi c\_ Ḷj̣Ṛ c̣i ṿ| ¼ḲṢ`

**C** P̣ṿẸṭi i c̣ṭbiB AvM÷ GḶḅ `Ṛḅ ṇṿi ṭḅṿi  
 ¼ḅj̣ G̣ṛi ḅ Avg̣i ṿ ṇẉi ṭq̣i Q̣ Ṛẉi Ẓi ẉc̣Ẓṿ ḷ  
 eṿỌṃj̣ i `c̣ẹỵạḷ e½eÜẓ ṭḳḶ g̣ỵṚẹj̣  
 i ṇg̣ṿḅṭḲ| G̣ṛi ḅ ịạỵe½eÜḄ ḅq, Ẓụi c̣ṭj̣ ṿ  
 c̣ẉi ẹṿi, ¼ḅḲỤ ẠṿẒḳq, ¼ḅi ṿc̣Ẹṿ Ḳg̣ṚẒ` Ges  
 ẒṿṭḲ ṇẒ`ṿḲṿṭj̣ ṭg̣ṿṇṿṣ` c̣ṭj̣ Ḳṿg̣ṿṭḅi ṭṂj̣ ṿq̣  
 ¼ḅṇẒ ṇḅ Ạṿi ḷ ¼ḅi ṿc̣i ṿạ P̣ṿi Ṛḅ| `Ṛḅ ṇṿi ṭḅṿi  
 ¼ḅ ¼Ḳṣẹṿ ṚṿẒx̣q ṭḳṿṭḲi ¼ḅ ¼ṇṭṃṭẹ Ḍ`ḥṿc̣ḅ  
 ṃg̣ṂỌ eṿỌṃj̣ i ẠṿṭẹṭṂi Ḅ ẹi ṇṭc̣Ḳṿḳ| ¼ḲṢ`  
 ḄịẒṇṿṭṃi Ḳj̣ ¼ GḶṭḅṛ g̣ṭj̣Q̣ ḥṿq̣ḅ| ṭṃịṛ ḅ Ḷỵḅi ṿ  
 e½eÜẓṭḲ ṇẒ`ṿ Ḳṭi ṭQ̣, ṇḅḅ Ḳṭi ṭQ̣ eṿỌṃj̣ i  
 ṇṿṚi ṿ ẹQ̣ṭi i `c̣ṭḳ| e½eÜẓṇẒ`ṿi ¼ẹP̣ṭi i  
 `Ḍṿṭ`ḳ ẠṿṣịḳḲ ḲṿḥḲi ṇṭj̣ ḷ c̣ṭj̣ ṿ Ṛẉi Ges





tmvtnuj i eKki tFzi t\_k GKUv `xN`btklm temtq Avtm |  
: Avgvi c0YUv Avgvi tmB tdtj Avmv F`tmvcti hvl qvi Rtb`  
Anin bxi te Ku0, Zvg mK Zv eStZ cvtiv br?

: Zvg eStZ cvtiv br Avgiv t`tki KZ eo DcKvi Kti0 |  
GKiv tbB Ptvj i `vg AvU UvKv t\_k Pvi UvKvq tbtg Gtm0, Rvrbv  
?

: Ptvj i `vg Kgvivi mK Avi tKvb Dcvq uQj bv ? N tmvtnuj i  
tVtU ue`fci nvm | NZvi Rb` eyj K Avi beea-t i`3i `iKvi uQj  
eS? eSj vt` k i`3i Siv j Kj tK mRfI quj x y`mZv Kuj x ntq DfVtQj  
eS? tmv`b? `0Lvbv, br PviLvrb tgrtnv ivOv nvZ mK tZvgvt`i c`  
tZgb tKvb evavi mmpo KitZ cvtizv ? tmB fqvien ivZ Zviv mK  
Zvt`i bexb `rgvt`i eKk m0Z vbfvbrv qv`v titL Nsvqvb  
tgrtnv ivOv nvZ `0Lvbv w`iq `rgvt`K Rvotq ati ?

: Gme mPsl Kti Zvg tKb LvqvLv gb Lvivc Kit0v ?  
N mtrviti mmtiti0 GKUv Uvb w`iq brtK-gyl tarqv OrotZ-  
OvotZ tgrti qbrv wei`3i mvt` ej t j vN

: Avgv gubv, Avgvi gb Avt0 etj B Avgvi gb Lvivc nq |  
: tZvgiv tgrtqv eStZ cvite br t`k KZ eo |

: t`k, RmZ, iv0`AtbK eo gmb, mKs`c0Y, gubv i c0Y Gmtei  
tPtq AtbK eo, c0Yi gj` AtbK temk, AtbK lcti | Bmj vg tZv  
etj tQ th, gubv nt`0 mmpo tmiv | t`k, RmZ, iv0`GmeB tZv gubv i  
evvrbv mRbm |

t`tg GKUZK thb mPsl Kti ej t j v : Av`Ov, eKzj i Mvtj tKd  
hv` AKvi tY GKUv Po gvti Zvg mK Zv mn` Kite ? eKzj i l tZv  
GKiv b 10 eQi eqm nte | tZvgiv tKvb eUzer Aat`bf i Kvtiv  
gv`vq hv` tVtK tZvgvtK Ges tm m0/2 AvgvtK Avi eKzj tKl nZv  
Kiv ntj t`k nec`g0 nte, `z Dbrzi c` Gmvtq hvte, Ptvj i `vg  
`0UvKvq tbtg Avmte ZLb mK `kv nte, Zvg t`tki Lmvti G hv`  
tgrt bte ?

qbrv Pz |

tmvtnuj ej t j v : Avgv exi v0/bv ntZ Piv bv, Piv bv eKzj tKl exi  
mKsev mvcvB evvrbv | NK`vi tRi atiB etj Ptvj tmvtnuj : Av`Ov,  
Zvg thLvrb Bt`0 v`Kv ev hvl Avgvt`i AvcmE tbB, AvgvtK Avi  
eKzj tK mK tKvb cKvti t`tk cmltq w`tZ cvtiv br ? tZvgiv cvtq  
cto ej uGUKzAbv Avgt`i Ktiv |

mZ` mZ`B GB c0gevti gtZv tmvtnuj qbrv cv `0Lvb  
Rvotq ai t j v |

qbrv lK Dmvtq eK Rvotq ati li `B Mvtj Avi tVtU ARm`  
Pzgv tL t j v | mKs`tmvtnuj i t`n Amvo, thb c0Yvxb GK Kv0c`v Kv,  
ZvtZ bv Avt0 tKvb mvov, bv Avt0 GZUKb DEvc mK DfERbv, mK  
GKULvmb Avte`mi t0qv | G thb GK gZi`ntK Rvotq ati, gtZi  
gyl Pzgv Lvl qv |

qbrv evi Avj Mv ntj tmvtnuj Avtj w`tq gly g0tZ-g0tZ  
ev`iatg Xtk iMto iMto gly-nvZ-tVtU atq vbtj v | vcti Gtm ej t j v  
: ntj v tZv, GLb cmltq t`te tZv Avgvt`i ?

: t`mL | ND`vm l ubi`evc Mjvq GKULgv l ka D`Pvi Y Kti  
qbrv Ni t`tk temtq tMj | KvOvKv0 KtqKvUv emotZ Zvi mnKgv  
`vK, l Lvrb mltq AvCv w`tq mgq KvUte |

vetKtj Avevi AvdtivRv Gtjv |

tmvtnuj vbtRB gtb Kti tm GLb gZ | j`3v-ki tgi tKvb  
Avvrb thb Avi tbB Zvi gtb | ZvB AvdtivRvK me Ljv ej t j v  
: l AvR AvgvtK Rvotq ati Ls Pzgv tL t q tQ | Avgv tZv mK0B eStZ  
cvj v g bv | Rvrbv, GKiv b Pzgv vbtq | Avgv KieZv w`tL uQj v g |  
GgbvK iev`bv l w`tL tQb | vctRvbi Pzvtbi tmB AvbePvix cvjK,  
meP`tn hv GKiv b tivgtAi mmpo KitZv, Zv AvR tKv`vq nmtq  
tMj | mK GK Am`e cvieZB, GLb l i `utk`Avgvi mivvixi w`i w`i  
Kti l tV | ev`iatg mltq mivv w`tq gly atq tbl qvi ci gtb ntj  
Avgv Avevi cvK-mcl nj v g |

AvdtivRv ej t j v : AvgvtK hLb l ai tZ Avtm Avgv etj t d v j,  
t`mL tZvgiv nvZUv | l emotq w`tq etj : t`tL v | gtb nq Zvi nvZ

GLtv i`3 t j tM AvtQ | i`Ktj B thb i`3i M0 cvb | nqtZv Avgvi  
gtbi f j | GZv b tZv i`3i M0 `vKvi K`v bq |

mvtj vbtq AvdtivRv Avevi ej t j v : mKs` Dcvq tbB tevB,  
Avgiv tgrtq ntq Rtb0 | Nyvq gb w`i w`i Kti DVtj l i nvZ av  
w`tZ nq | t`tk ntj KteB Avgv cvj t q thZvg, bqtZv Mj vq Kj w`m  
teta cKti Wte giZvg | G tcvov t`tk GKUv cKz l hv` `vKtZv |  
Ggb Rieb vbtq K0v b evv hvq |

AvdtivRv vcti hvq tC0tbi w`tK | vbe`mZ Rvrb G nqtZv  
ntqB `vK |

: gvgvtZv fivB tmuj g AvgvtK vctq Ki tZ tPtqQj | Dfvti gta`  
cePvMi cKvK NtUvQj, tZgb mK0zPv Pj vPv l ntqQj | gv`evv  
i mR ntj b vNtmuj g ZLtv teKvi | mPvi Lei tctq, ZvovZm0  
fivB`i cvmPZ GK t j dUv`vbi m0/2 vctq w`tq w`t j v | Gfite  
Avgvt`i tgrt`i AtbK `fM tcvrtZ nq Rvrb | Avj w`i gMR`fivB,  
mK Kite, tgrt vbtZ nq vbtRi A`0tK |

l i KtE Gevi nZvkv |

: Avcv, Lvbi tes etj vPvZ ntq i Bj v g, `vKtev mPvKj | G  
Ae`v mK Kti tgrt vbtB ? tZvgiv A`0 Avgvt`i c0Z Ggb te`ing  
n l qvi tKvb gtb nq ? vctq AvtM gv`evv tZv GKtej vl bvgvR ev`  
w`tZ t`bvb AvgvtK | Zvi mK G bvtZv ?

D`vm KtEB tm etj Ptvj : Lvbi tes, eKj Lvbi mstb | G  
cvvPq mK Kti Avgv enb Kitev ? eo ntj tml ev`mK Kti eBte G  
tevSv ? AvdtivRv Avcv, AvZthZv Kti Avgv G hS`vvi nvZ t`tk  
t i vB tctZ Piv |

: AvZthZv Avtiv eo bvn` Bmj v g m`vY`vbt l a |

: G `B bvn` gvSLvrb Avgiv mK mPvKj vbt`0vZ ntZ  
`vKtev ? Zv nq bv Avcv |

: bv, nv tmvtnuj, Ggb KvRvUv Ktiv bv tevB |

GKUz`tg vclYeKtE Avevi etj AvdtivRv: GLb hvB, mltq  
Avevi ivbv P0vZ nte | iavU tej tZ nte | GLvrb mev tZv vbtRtK  
KitZ nt`Q |

ivtZB Ae`v vctPtq Amn` nq | qbrv i `utk` tmvtnuj i  
meRixi Kt0 hvq | tKvb mvovB thb `vK bv t`tn | Zev givi  
gtZv cto t`tk m0q thtZ nq me AZ`vPvi |

: AvtMi gZ AvgvtK Rvotq ativ br tKb ? N qbrv D`0yi m0/2  
etj |

tmvtnuj tKvb DEi t`q bv | Av`i qbrv vbtRB l i nvZ `0Lvbv  
tUtb vbtq l i vctvi lci ivtL, vbtmvo nvZ `0Lvbv Xtj cto hvq  
`0vK, thb giv gubv i nvZ | tmvtnuj i kixi GZUKzmvov RvRm  
bv | evat t`l qvi Dcvq tbB, G t`t`tk tm thb GK Amvq ev` |

tKvb tKvb w`b tmvtnuj eKzjK gvSLvrb iBtq w`tq GKUv  
e`eavb mmpo KitZ Pvq | mKs` qbrv hLb tSuk PvC ZLb eKzjK  
Ztj tm Zvi l cvtK iBtq t`q | Ngs`lki mK0B eStZ cvti bv |

tmvtnuj i B`0-Avb`Ov t`ngtbi mvovi tKvb tZvqv`v tbB l i,  
Povl ntq cto, Amvo tmvtnuj Kj vMvtQi gtZv kvZj t`tn cto  
`vK, Zvi lci Ptvj exi i AZ`vPvi |

Gfite t`Lz-t`Lz c0q eQi `B tKtU hvq |

GKiv b tmvtnuj gyl nvm tUtb Gtb ej t j v: eKzjK tZv GLb  
tKvb bvmv ev`mK t`i `zj t`l qv`i Kvi | ZvB l tK t`tk cvvivi  
c0vRb | GLvrb Gfite t`tk tMj l GKUv AKvU gLb t`tk hvte |

: tm tZv AtbK Li tPi gvgj v |

: eovvB tZv w`i qv` PivKt vbtq Gtm0b | l tK ej t j LiP Avi  
cvvivi e`v vZvB Kti t`teb | Avev bvmK Gevi ntRi Avm0b,  
Zvi m0/2B cmltq t`l qv hvte |

: ZLb Avgvt`i Rvrbv tZv GK`g duKv ntq hvte |

: tKb, Avi GKUv th Avm0 ! ZLb l tK vbtqB tZv AvgvtK  
veeZ `vKtZ nte memgq |

cKvZi KvR cKvZ Avcb vbtqg Kti hvq | tmLvrb B`Ov-  
Avb`Ori evj vB tbB |

tmvfnuj thw b tui tctq0 tmv b t\_k Zvi ubtRi ciz NYv Avt iv teto tM0Q| eKj hLb Gtm0Qj ZLb qbr Ab` gvbvN Ltjbi` m jvMmb Zvi nvtZ| GLb tm GKUv Ljbi mSltk wK Kti tctU aite, wK Kti enb Ki te, wK Kti Ki te cne? GLb t\_k ciz gytZVii Kvt0 Amn` nq Dvt0 Rxe| t\_k tdivi mshvM Gtj l tm t\_k wdi te tKub gtl ? Av0z Dvtq tKD hir etj Ljbi teS, Ljbi t0tj i gv!

eKztk t\_k cvVevi e`v mntRB nq tMj | tmvfnuj i eovib Awij nRj KtqKw b AvtM Gtm eKztk wbtq tMj tmLvb t\_k, nRj tktl bvbvi m½ eKz t\_k wdi te|

nRj tktl tgvkvi d mvtne bmvZtk wbtq t\_k wdti Gtj b| t0tj i wdvct` t\_k tdivi Lei cvl qvi ci tmvfnuj gtb gtb hv fiev0j , tmUvB GLb mskI nq t`L wj Nt`vRtL thZ ntj l l k Zv KitZB ntel GLb th hšYvi tFzi w`tq Zvi cizUu gytZVii t0tj i vRL-hšYv wK teuk Amnbxq nte?

WtK eveli bvtg GKlvb wPw wj Ltj v tmvfnuj | mstytc ZvtZ Abtj va Rvbtj v : ever-gv, tmvfnuj bvtg Avcbvt` i GKUv tqtq 0j tm K\_v f`j hvb| eKztk gvbv Ki te b, fvtj v dj Kitj tm thb Aa`vcK nq, ASZ wK YK, A\_ev mvaiv Y Ab` th tKub Pvkwi, tnvK Zv tKivbi | tm thb Zvi eveli tckv MthY bv Kti | Zvi Rb` G Avgi tkl Aw0qZ|

tmmt½ qbrtKI GKlvb wPw wj Ltj v : qbrv, tgRi qbrv, Zvg Avgi mvtne, Avgi t`ni Zvg gwj K| G t`ntK Zvg Avgi B`Or-Aub`Ori tZvqv`v bv Kti e`nvi Kti0, f`Zvi LwZti e`nvi K\_vUv c0qvm Kijvg, Avmtj wbtqZb K\_vUv wK c0qvm ntZv| ewAZ cjtli m½ hLb wj b NtU ZLb bvi xi me`n K\_v etj l tV,MZ 0e0i ati Zvg Avgi tevt t`ni l ciB Pwjtq0 wbtqZb| AvR Avgi tm t`nUv m`uYfite tZvgtK w`tq tMj vg| G t`n Avi tKvbw b K\_v ej te bv| th nwm tK tZvgvi eUzv AZZbxq etj Cl` Kitzv, tm nwm Avi tKvbw b Avgi gtl dltte bv| nU c0tYi Dm t\_k Dmni Z igYx-gtl nwm tK GKgv dZ tdivi m½B t`l qv hvq Zz bv| GKw b th nwm Awg nvmZ cvt Zvg Avi Zv 0j Avgi GK cig m`u, Avgi tm nwm tK Zvg wPikvtj i Rtb` wbtq w`tq0v| Zv Avi dltte bv, Rj te bv tKvbw b| GLvtb G` t`wef k-wef Btq wcl, wcl i Avie wK Zv Awg Rwb bv, mslth Kiv m`e ntj v bv| ZvB AZ`SfAKuj fite Avgi c0YUv Awg ubtRi nvtZ tkl Kti t`nUv tZvgvi wR`sq ti tL tMj vg| eKz Avgi gv-eveli Kvt0 gvbv nte G Avgi tkl embv| hir` c0tYi Avgi G tkl AvR0v i yv Kti v|

eKztk wbtq eveli wdvct` t\_k tctqvi Lei cvl qvi mBv LvtbK ci GKw b Ngr t\_k Dtv qbrv tmvfnuj tK tKv\_vl t`Ltz bv tctq, tWtKI tKub mrov bv tctq, G-Ni l -Ni, e\_v iag BZ`w` Ntj, ivbWt i c0tki dvj ZzKzUv Uvq nVv t`Ltz tctj v Qvt` i w`tgi m½ tmvfnuj i t`nUv Szt0, Mjvg wUv w`tq Rortbv Zvi w`tqi tebv mx kmoi AvBj |

**Awg AvR Kvtiv i 3 PibZ Avmb**  
wbgfj`y, Y

mgteZ mKtj i gtZv Awgl tMj vc dz Ls fvtj vevm, t`mtKvm`cvi nq thZ tmBme tMj vci GKUv tMj vc MZKvj AvgtK etj t0, Awg thb KueZvq tKL gyRtei K\_v ewj | Awg Zui K\_v ej tZ Gtm0Q|

kx` wgbvi t\_k LtM-cov GKUv i 3v3 BU MZKvj AvgtK etj t0, Awg thb KueZvq tKL gyRtei K\_v ewj | Awg Zui K\_v ej tZ Gtm0Q|

mgteZ mKtj i gtZv Awgl cjvk dz Ls fvtj vevm, 0mgKvj 0 cvt nq thZ m` tdivi GKUv cjvk MZKvj Kvtb Kvtb AvgtK etj t0, Awg thb KueZvq tKL gyRtei K\_v ewj | Awg Zui K\_v ej tZ Gtm0Q|

kvevM A`wrfbyNY0qZ Rtj i SY0U AvZ`ti AvgtK etj t0, Awg thb KueZvq tKL gyRtei K\_v ewj | Awg Zui K\_v ej tZ Gtm0Q| mgteZ mKtj i gtZv Avgtiv` t`c0e ciz cy`cvZ Avt0, fvtj vevm Avt0, tkl ivZ t`Lv GKUv mvmx` c0MZKvj AvgtK etj t0, Awg thb KueZvq tKL gyRtei K\_v ewj | Awg Zui K\_v ej tZ Gtm0Q|

GB emtšli elgtj mgteZ e`v Z gvbv tj v mlyx`vKK, bv-tdivi K0P0vq i`-fM0Ac0Z c0tYi H tMvcb gAvj` tj v Kvb tctZ i`bK, AvmbamU`vi GB Kvtj v tKvKj wU tRtb hvK; Avgi cvtqi Zvi cy` gwU 0vq Awg AvR tmB tMj vci K\_v ivLjvg, Awg AvR tmB cjtiki K\_v ivLjvg, Awg AvR tmB` t`c0e K\_v ivLjvg|

Awg AvR Kvtiv i 3 PibZ Avmb, Awg Avgi fvtj vevmv K\_v ej tZ Gtm0Qj vg|

**ivLj ivRvi Rtb`**

Lvtj K wcl RtbqD``xb

Ng cvomb ebKv wcm X`vtci tgvqv tL l Avgi emo U0m cvov GKUyem th l | kvj k` t`e BQb w0b tbtKv kvZj cml, `mymv Ni j`jt0 Kito LuLuMvU|

BKw0 wGk0 Pvg wPk0 KZz KZz Or U0m cvov tktLi emo DBov tm\_vq hv| tmB LvtbtZ ivLj ivRvi tQvE Kei Lvb, mtU` mKvj Sivq tKej j`y tPvtLi cvwb|

Avicj Pwjc NwEgij v cUvniZi fivB, ivtmj gubi tmvbi Njoi jvUv-mjZv bvB| jvUv wbtj v WvKvZ wPtj Kitj v Avn` wj, GK wbtq t Davl c0tYi Dotj v gv\_vi Ljv|

Dej Wzj cvb tKšio tKL tbtKv Nti, `mytmv avb kvotj v cUv b`xi Pti | avb dZatj v cvb dZatj v Lvev Dcvq Kx ? Avi KUv w`b mej Ki NwE tetamQ|

Gt v b tMvUv tWt v b tMvUv Kzov e`vt0i QmZ, wmsnm t b tUvci cti w0`vg tgvv bmvZ| bmvZi emo WbtWbtm Avcbv tgvov wZvb cvBK-tcqv`vi cmi Z-Uvni Z Kg-tekx tZv wPb|

096 mtj e`zeU0i Av`tk`wklmx Avl qvqv j`m jvgZvq Gtj Zui nZ`vi c0Zev` tRvvtj v nq Ges Lvt` i wPvti i` wcl l tV| cvkvcmk Avgt` i weteKeib Kue l tJ LKe, e`zeU0i msl0gx Rxe wbtq nvrvi-nvrvi Mš` i Pbv Ktib, hv w`tk; Ab` tKvbtv RvZvq tbZvi tYt`l nqub| AvR evsj vt`tki gtZv w`tk l e`zeU0tKL gyRej ingv-Gi Ae`tb| Ljbi l lohšKvixiv AvR cimmRZ| tKL gyRe l evsj vt`k Rj t0 m`hP gtZv| ev0v i` u`tqi j`vj UKU tK tMj vc wZvb|

tj LK : mvevni K l Kue



câvbgšy tkl nwmbr MZ 24tk AvM÷ 2016 XvKvq Zui Kihfj tğ Amÿ; Am`Oj I `NÿBvq AvnZ msew` K Ges wbnZ msew` K cwi evt`i m`m`i`i KvtQ Am`R Abÿv`bi tPK n`İšİ Ktib -İcAvBwW

### Amÿ I AvnZ msew` Kt` i câvbgšy Abÿv`b

câvbgšy tkl nwmbr msew` Kt` i Avnevb Rmbtq etj tQb ðhZ Lÿk mgvtj vPbv Ki ab, AvciE bvb| Zte tm mgvtj vPbv Aek`B MVBgj-K ntZ nte| MYgra tgi mgvtj vPbv t` tK wkÿv wbtq Avng th tKvb fÿj mstkiab KiZ Pvb| ð

câvbgšy MZ 24tk AvM÷ tğ Kvhfj tğ AvtqwmRZ msew` K Kj vY Ut÷-i mnvqZv I Abÿv`bi tPK weZiY Abÿv`b GK\_v etj b|

Abÿv`b 196 Rb Amÿ, AvnZ I wbnZ msew` K I msew` tKi cwi evt`i m`m`i`i gta` GK tKwU 40 jvL UvKvi Abÿv`bi tPK Ztj t` b câvbgšy|

2014 mtj MmVZ msew` K Kj vY Ut÷-i mnvqZv Znmej MVtb cÿg 5 tKwU UvKv câvbgšy mnvqZv Znmej t` tK t` lqv nq| Abÿv`b tWBwv AeRvifvi cwi Kvi cÿ t` tK câvbgšy Z` Dct` òv BKej tmenvb tPšajx msew` K Kj vY Ut÷-i Rb` câvbgšy ntZ 10 jvL UvKvi tPK n`İšİ Ktib|

Z` gšy nmmbÿ nK Bby mfvcwZtZ; Abÿv`b `MZ e`e` ivtLb Z` gšy tğ i qmPe gi ZRv Avng`| wektl AwZw i e`e` ivtLb câvbgšy Z` Dct` òv BKej tmenvb tPšajx I Z` gšy tğ msµvšl msm`xq t`vq KugwU mfvcwZ GtKGg ingZ Dj m|

Abÿv`b weGdBdRÛi mfvcwZ gbRijj Avnmvb ejej, gnimPe Igi dviak, wBdRi mfvcwZ kveb gmgÿ I mvari Y m`ur` K tmvtj nva` vi tPšajx e`e` ivtLb| Ab`v`b i gta` tR` ò msew` K i vnvZ Lvb, wAvBweði tPqvg`v tMj vg mvi l qvi I gnvcw Pj K tgv. kvn Avj gMxi, evmti e`e` tcvb cwi Pj K Avej Kvj vg AvRv`, RvZxq tçh K#ei mfvcwZ gÿv`š kwdKz ingvb I P`v`bj AvB-Gi e`e` tcvb cwi Pj K cwi`y ti Rv mvi cÿy Dcw`Z wTj b| (mF: cÿg Avtj v, 25 AvM÷ 2016)

### wbDRtUtqwu tçvi-Gi hvlv`i iæ

Ûb itç` t bB, Rbmÿyi çt` tQ GB t` wMv`b memgq mZ` cKv`tki cL`q tNvI Yv Kti hvlv`i iæ ntjv 24 NEv msev` wfvEK temiKwi tUvj wfkB P`v`bj ÛbDRtUtqwu tçvi-Gi | MZ 28 RjvB wektj AvšRwZK Kbtfbkb wmw, emÿvq AvbçmbK fite c\_Pjv i iæ ntqtQ B÷ I tq÷ wgvWqv Mätci GB wlvf P`v`bj wU|

GKSuk cÿZ fvevb msew` K, tUKwukqvb I AvšRwZK gvtbi Z` çhÿ wbtq ÛbDRtUtqwu tçvi-Gi AvbçmbK D`òvabx Abÿv`b AwZw wTj b wki gšy Avngi tnvmb AvgyemvR` gšy tZvdvtqj Avntg` I Z` gšy nmmbÿ nK Bby emÿv Mätci I B÷ I tq÷ wgvWqv Mätci tPqvg`v Avng` AvKei tmenvb I wbDRtUtqwu tçvi-Gi wvBl bCg wvRvg| emÿv Mätci e`e` tcvb cwi Pj K mvtq tmenvb Zvb fxi I Abÿv`b Dcw`Z wTj b|

Abÿv`b AvMZ AwZw iv bZÿ GB wlvf P`v`bj tK mgw`xi çt` GtMvtZ `vKv eisj vt` tki mWkfite Zÿj aitZ I t` tki gvtbi çt` bZÿ KE` t ntq I vvi Avnÿv RmbtqtQb| D` v`vivi AvMvgxi eisj vt` tki AMhv`vq memgq çvtk `vKvi cL`q e`e` Kti b|

Abÿv`b çhÿv iv RbmZK wki gšy Avngi tnvmb Avgyetj b, wgvWqv RmR çfiekj x| wgvWqv gva` tğ t` tK GwMtg tbi qv hvq, tçv`vbi hvq| cwi t` tbi gZv mnvcwvK weleiv`ui gta` Gt` tki Rb` nqvb| Gt` tki Rb` ntqtQ RmZi RBK e`e` UykL gRÿej ingvtbi wvK; ZvtZ w` xgvj qv t`e`x` wL`v`v mevb mvov w` tqtQb| (mF: wvK Kvtj i KE, 29 RjvB 2016)

### GwGv eisj vi 20 eQi cwi`

MZ 15B RjvB 19 eQi cY`kt` 20 eQi cv t` tL` t` tki cÿg m`v`Uj vBU tUvj wfkB P`v`bj GwGv eisj v| ðAweivq eisj v gÿ t` wMv wbtq 1997 mtj i 15B RjvB hvlv`i iæ Kti P`v`bj wU| Hv`v wek`v`v cÿg eisj v fvlvq m`cPvi NtU GB eisj vt` kx P`v`bj wU gva` tğ|

1999 mtj i tg gvtm Gbvj M t` tK wvWvUvtj i`cvšw Z nq GwGv eisj v| 16B AvM÷ 2001 eisj v msev`, 2002 mtj i 1j v A`±vei Bst` mR msev` Ges 2003 mtj i iæ nq cL` NEvi msev`| wev`v` tbi çvkv`v` w` t`v, tLj vjv, mgvR I ms` wZ wbtq Abÿv`b çPvi OrvI mvi eQi B çPvi Kti `v` tK bVUK I wv`v`g|







বিজ্ঞান

Avej Kijvg AvRi, wekI  
AvZiI inntme Dci-Z iQtj b  
71 tUvj wFKtbi evZP  
cwi Pij K `mq` BkuzqvK  
tiRv, mfvcabv iQtj b  
icAvBieoi gnvci Pij K tgv.  
kvn Avj gMxi |

### মতে মসেই Kf i Rb` bix I iki nelqK iitcuU@cKqY

evsjv`k tcn Bbi-wDU  
(icAvBie)-Gi AvtqvRtb  
mte` msei Kf i Rb`  
i be`vcx (29-30tk AvM÷)  
bix I iki nelqK iitcuU@  
cKqY mcbantqtQ| 30tk  
AvM÷ g`j evi weKvtj  
icAvBie imgbvi iag  
cKqYi mgvcb Abgvb  
AbvZ nq| GtZ cavb  
AvZiI inntme Dci-Z iQtj b  
evsjv`k msev` ms`v-  
emmm Gi cavb m`uv`K I  
e`e`vcbr cwi Pij K Avej  
Kijvg AvRi, wekI AvZiI  
inntme Dci-Z iQtj b  
evsjv`k tdWtj msei K  
BDibqbi mfvcuz gbRvj  
Avnmv ejev I Z`  
gSyvj tqi AvZiI 3 miPe  
gvnesy Avj g, mfvcabv  
iQtj b icAvBieoi  
gnvci Pij K tgv. kvn  
Avj gMxi | Abgvb mte`  
msei Kf i gta` mb`cI  
weZi Y Kiv nq|



MZ 24-29 Rly, 2016 icAvBieoi GK cZibva`j fviZ mdi Ktib| G mdiKvtj tcn Bbi-wDU Ae BiUqv  
cwi`kKvtj ms`vi cwi Pij K kx bqv I Ab`vb` KgRZi` i mvt` icAvBieoi cZibva`j

### icAvBie cZibva`j i fviZ mdi

evsjv`k tcn Bbi-wDU (icAvBie)-Gi GK  
cZibva`j MZ 24-29 Rly 2016 iKtdjvi  
dvDfUkb (BDGMG)-Gi A`qtb "Making  
March towards Universal Health Coverage  
in Bangladesh: Training up Journalists &  
Capacitating PIB" kxI cKti A`qtb  
fviZi i wj p`PbB I Kj KvZv cwi`k Ktib| G  
mdiKvtj Zviv tcn Bbi-wDU Ae BiUqv  
(icAvBie), GbWwUwF I Avb`evRvi cwi Kvi Avcm

cwi`k Ktib Ges fviZi icU I Btj KUwbK  
wvWqv msei Kf i mvt` gZwbgq Ktib|  
"Linking PIB with foreign Institutions"  
kxI R` KgMpi AvI Ziv G mdiKvtj emm-Gi cavb  
m`uv`K I GmW Avej Kijvg AvRi, GKzk wUwFoi  
cavb m`uv`K gbRvj Avnmv ejev, tftii  
KvMfRi m`uv`K k`vg `E, icAvBie gnvci Pij K  
tgv. kvn Avj gMxi I Z` gSyvj tqi Dc-miPe wRgG  
Av`vP tnvmb G cZibva`j iQtj b|



icAvBie AvtqmRZ mte` msei Kf i Rb` i be`vcx cKqYi mgvcb Abgvb mfvcabv icAvBie  
gnvci Pij K tgv. kvn Avj gMxi, cavb AvZiI I emtmi GmW Avej Kijvg AvRi, wekI AvZiI I  
AvZiI 3 miPe gvnesy Avj g, msei K gbRvj Avnmv ejev I KgRZi;

**icAvBieoi cKkvb**  
thvMthvM  
cKkvb I icPri wefM  
evsjv`k tcn Bbi-wDU  
3 miKb nvDm tiw, Xiv-1000